national**grid**

March 31, 2021

VIA ELECTRONIC MAIL

Commonwealth of Massachusetts Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities Attn: Mark D. Marini and Emily Luksha One South Station, 2nd Floor Boston, MA 02110

Dear Secretary Marini and Ms. Luksha:

Filed herewith is an electronic copy of the return for the year ended December 31, 2020 for Nantucket Electric Company.

A check in the amount of \$40.00 (check #: 7001914234, check date: 2/2/2021) was mailed directly to the Department to cover the 2019 and 2020 \$5.00 filing fees for Boston Gas Company, Colonial Gas Company, Massachusetts Electric Company, and Nantucket Electric Company. Paper versions of the return will be submitted upon notice from the Department.

Please acknowledge receipt of this return via electronic mail.

Sincerely,

Christopher McCusker Vice President

NE Controller 781-697-6246

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

ANNUAL RETURN

OF THE

NANTUCKET ELECTRIC COMPANY

TO THE

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC UTILITIES

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2020

nationalgrid

Commonwealth of Massachusetts **Department of Public Utilities**

One South Street Boston, MA 02110

STATEMENT OF OPERATING REVENUES

| | YEAR _ | 2020 | |
|---|--|--|---|
| Name of Company | Nantucket Electric Comp | oany | |
| D/B/A Address | One Metastack Content | Oth Elean | |
| Address | One Metrotech Center 12 Brooklyn, NY 11201 | 2 | |
| Massachusetts Operat Other Revenues (outsi Total Revenues | ing Revenues (Intrastate) ide Massachusetts) | \$ <u>23,901,659</u> \$ <u>23,901,659</u> | Location on Annual Return refer to FERC Form 1F |
| I hereby certify under my knowledge and be | the penalties of perjury that lief. | the foregoing stater | ment is true to the best of |
| | Signature | and I | |
| | Name | Christopher M | cCusker |
| | Title | VP, NE Contro | oller |
| intrastate operating re If invoices or correspo | atement is to provide the Devenues for the annual assess ondence are to be addressed vide the name, title, and add | sment made pursuant to a particular indiv | t to G.L. c. 25, § 18. |
| | | | |

| Check appropriate box: |
|------------------------|
| X Original signed form |
| Conformed Copy |

Form 1-F Approved OMB No. 1902-0029 (Expires 11/30/2022)



FERC FORM NO. 1-F: ANNUAL REPORT OF NONMAJOR PUBLIC UTILITIES AND LICENSEES

This report is mandatory under the Federal Power Act, Sections 304(a), and 18 CFR 141.2. Failure to report may result in criminal fines, civil penalties and other sanctions as provided by law. The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission does not consider this report to be of a confidential nature.

| Exact Legal Name of Respondent (Company) | Year of Report |
|--|-------------------|
| Nantucket Electric Company | December 31, 2020 |

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| PART | TITLE | PAG |
|-------|---|---------|
| | Instructions | |
| I | Identification | |
| II | Annual Report Corporate Officer Certification | |
| III | Comparative Balance Sheet | |
| IV | Statement of Income for the Year | 6- |
| V | Statement of Retained Earnings | |
| VI | Statement of Cash Flows | |
| VII | Statement of Accumulated Comprehensive Income and Hedging Activities | 12(a)(k |
| VIII | Notes to Financial Statements | 13-1 |
| IX | Allowances | 15-1 |
| Χ | Other Regulatory Assets | 1 |
| XI | Data on Officers and Directors | |
| XII | Accumulated Provision for Depreciation and Amortization of Utility Plant | 1 |
| XIII | Capital Stock Data | 1 |
| XIV | Long-Term Debt Data | |
| XV | Other Regulatory Liabilities | |
| XVI | Electric Sales Data for the Year | 2 |
| XVII | Electric Operation and Maintenance Expense | |
| XVIII | Sales for Resale | |
| XIX | Purchased Power | |
| XX | Utility Plant Data | 2 |
| XXI | Footnote Data | |
| XXII | Purchases and Sales of Ancillary Services | |
| XXIII | Monthly Transmission System Peak Load | |
| XXIV | Transmission Service and Generation Interconnection Study Costs | |
| XXV | Amounts Included in ISO/RTO Settlement Statements | 3 |
| | SUBSTITUTE PAGES FOR NONMAJOR RESPONDENTS USING ACCOUNTS | |
| | DESIGNATED FOR MAJOR CLASSIFICATION (Part 101) | |
| III | Comparative Balance Sheet (110-113) | |
| IV | Statement of Income for the Year (114-117) | |
| V | Statement of Retained Earnings for the Year (118-119) | |
| XX | Summary of Utility Plant and Accumulated Provisions for Depreciation, Amortization and Depletion (200-201, 204-207) | |
| XII | Accumulated Provision for Depreciation of Electric Utility Plant (219) | |
| XVI | Electric Operating Revenues (300-301) | |
| XVIII | Sales for Resale (310-311) | |
| XVII | Electric Operation and Maintenance Expenses (320-323) | |
| XIX | Purchased Power (326-327) | |

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILING FERC Form No. 1-F

GENERAL INFORMATION

Purpose

FERC Forms 1-F and 3-Q are designed to collect financial and operational information from non-major public utilities and licensees subject to the jurisdiction of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission

II. Who Must Submit

Each Non-major Public Utility or Licensee, as classified in the Commission's Uniform System of Accounts Prescribed for Public Utilities

and Licensees Subject to the Provisions of the Federal Power Act (18 CFR Part 101 (U.S. of A.) must submit FERC Form 1-F (18 C.F.R. § 141.2) Filers required to submit FERC Form 1-F must also submit FERC Form 3-Q (18 C.F.R. § 141.400).

Each Non-major public utility or licensee classified as Class C or Class D prior to January 1, 1984, may continue to file only the basic financial statements -Parts III, IV and V.

Note:

Non-major means having total annual sales of 10,000 megawatt-hours or more in the previous calendar year and not classified as "Major."

GENERAL INFORMATION (Continued)

III. What and Where to Submit

> Office of the Secretary Federal Energy Regulatory Commission 888 First Street, N E. Washington, DC 20426

- 1. For the CPA certification, submit with the original submission or within 30 days after the filing date of FERC Form 1-F, a letter or report (not applicable to respondents classified as Class C or Class D prior to January 1, 1984):
 - a. Attesting to the conformity, in all material aspects, of the below listed (schedules and) pages with the Commission's applicable Uniform Systems of Accounts (including applicable notes relating thereto and the Chief Accountant's published accounting releases), and
- b. Signed by independent certified public accountants or an independent licensed public accountant, certified or licensed by a regulatory authority of a State or other political sub-division of the U.S. (See 18 C.F.R. §§41.10 41.12 for specific qualifications.)

Schedules

Comparative Balance Sheet Statement of Income Statement of Retained Earnings Statement of Cash Flows Notes to Financial Statements

The following format must be used for the CPA Certification Statement for the letter or report unless unusual circumstances or conditions, explained in the letter or report, demand that it be varied. Insert parenthetical phrases only when exceptions are reported.

In connection with our regular examination of the financial statements of for the year ended on which we have reported separately under date of we have also reviewed schedules of Form 1-F for the year filed with the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, for conformity in all material respects with the requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases. Our review for this purpose included such tests of the accounting records and such other

auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances. Enter in whole dollars only.

identified in the preceding paragraph (except as noted below) conform except where otherwise noted (debit or credit). in all material respects with the accounting requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform When making revisions, resubmit only those pages that have been System of Accounts and published accounting releases.

The letter or report must state which, if any, of the pages above do not conform to the Commission's requirements. Describe the discrepancies that exist.

Federal, State and Local Governments and other authorized users may obtain blank copies of the FERC Form 1-F free of charge from http://www.ferc.gov/docs-filing/hard-fil.asp.

When to submit FERC Form 1-F on or before April 18th of the year following the calendar year covered by this report (18 C.F.R. § 141.2). Submit FERC Form 3-Q within 70 days from the end of the reporting quarter (18 C.F.R. § 141.400).

Where to Send Comments on Public Reporting Burden

The public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 116 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, 888 First Street NE., Washington, DC 20426 (Attention: Michael Miller, Cl-1; and to the Office of Management and Budget, Washington, DC 20503 (Attention: Desk Officer for the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission).

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

Report data as outlined in the U.S. of A. (18 C.F.R. Part 101) as designed for "Nonmajor" electric utilities. If the "Major" designated accounts are maintained, then the following schedules may be substituted:

| Nonmajor Accounts Part Number | Major Accounts Schedule Page (FERC Form No. 1) |
|----------------------------------|---|
| III | 110-113 |
| IV | 114-117 |
| V | 118-119 |
| XII | 219 |
| XVI | 300-301 |
| XVII | 320-323 |
| XVIII | 310-311 |
| XIX | 326-327 |
| XX | 200-201, 204-207 |
| | |

Based on our review, in our opinion the accompanying schedules Indicate negative amounts by enclosing the figures in parenthesis (),

changed from the original and include with your resubmission Part I, Identification and Part II, Attestation.

Use Part XXII, Footnote Data, to footnote any entry made to parts II through XXI.

Enter Not applicable whenever a particular part is not applicable.

SPECIFIC INSTRUCTIONS: Item No.Instruction's, All Refer to the form. All items are self-explanatory.

| | PART I: IDENTIFICATION | | | | | | | |
|--|---|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| 01 Exact Legal name of Respondent | | | 02 Year of Report | | | | | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | 1 | | 2020/Q4 | | | | | |
| 03 Previous Name and Date of Change (In | 03 Previous Name and Date of Change (If name changed during year) | | | | | | | |
| 04 Address of Principal Business Office at | t End of Year (Street, City, State, Z | ip Code) | | | | | | |
| 40 Sylvan Road, Waltham, MA | 02451 | | | | | | | |
| 05 Name of Contact Person 06 Title of Contact Person | | | | | | | | |
| Donald Albers | Asst Contr | oller - NE | | | | | | |
| 07 Address of Contact Person (Street, City, State, Zip Code) | | | | | | | | |
| One Metrotech Center, Brooklyn, NY 11201 | | | | | | | | |
| 08 Telephone of Contact Person, Including Area Code | 09 This Report is | | 10 Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | | | | | |
| (929) 324-4785 | (1) 凶 An Original (2) ⊔ A Resubmissi | | | | | | | |
| 11 Name of Officer Having Custody of the | Books of Account | 12 Title of Officer | | | | | | |
| Christopher McCusker | | VP, NE Control | ntroller | | | | | |
| 13 Address of Officer Where Books of Acc | count Are Kept (Street, City, State, . | Zip Code) | | | | | | |
| One Metrotech Center, Brooklyr | n, NY 11201 | | | | | | | |
| 14 Name of State Where Respondent Is Incorporated | 15 Date of Incorporation (Mo, Da, Yr) | 16 If applicable, Ref | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 04/12/1905 | GL 15613 | | | | | | |
| 17 Explanation of Manner and Extent of Corporate Control (If the respondent controls or is controlled by any other corporation, business trust, or similar organization) | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

PART II: ANNUAL REPORT CORPORATE OFFICER CERTIFICATION

The undersigned officer certifies that:

I have examined this report and to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief all statements of fact contained in this report are correct statements of the business affairs of the respondent and the financial statements and other financial information contained in this report, conform in all material respects to the Uniform System of Accounts.

| Line No. | Name of Certifying Official | Signature | Title | Date |
|-------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Christopher McCusker | an | VP, NE Controller | 3/31/2021 |

Title 18, U.S.C. 1001 makes it a crime for any person knowingly and willingly to make to any Agency or Department of the United States any false, fictitious or fraudulent statements as to any matter within its jurisdiction.

| Name | e of Respondent | This Report Is: | | | | Period of Report |
|----------|--|-------------------------|-------------|----------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| Nantud | cket Electric Company | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, | Yr) | | .f 2020/Q4 |
| | | (2) A Resubmission | | | End o | 1 2020/Q4 |
| | COMPARATIVI | E BALANCE SHEET (ASSETS | S AND OTHE | | | |
| Line | | | Ref. | Currer | nt Year arter/Year | Prior Year End Balance |
| No. | Title of Account | | Page No. | | ance | 12/31 |
| | (a) | | (b) | (0 | | (d) |
| 1 | UTILITY PLA | NT | | | | |
| 2 | Utility Plant (101-106, 114) | | 200-201 | 14 | 19,720,002 | 148,563,244 |
| 3 | Construction Work in Progress (107) | | 200-201 | | 5,421,845 | 2,133,447 |
| 4 | TOTAL Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 2 and 3 | 3) | | 15 | 55,141,847 | 150,696,691 |
| 5 | (Less) Accum. Prov. for Depr. Amort. Depl. (108 | 8, 110, 111, 115) | 200-201 | 5 | 58,888,292 | 57,204,942 |
| 6 | Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of line 4 less 5) | | | 9 | 96,253,555 | 93,491,749 |
| 7 | Nuclear Fuel in Process of Ref., Conv., Enrich., | | 202-203 | | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Nuclear Fuel Materials and Assemblies-Stock A | Account (120.2) | | | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Nuclear Fuel Assemblies in Reactor (120.3) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Spent Nuclear Fuel (120.4) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Nuclear Fuel Under Capital Leases (120.6) | (400 F) | 000 000 | | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | (Less) Accum. Prov. for Amort. of Nucl. Fuel As | ` ' | 202-203 | | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Net Nuclear Fuel (Enter Total of lines 7-11 less | 12) | | <u> </u> | 0 | 02 401 740 |
| 14 15 | Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 6 and 13) | | | * | 96,253,555 | 93,491,749 |
| 16 | Utility Plant Adjustments (116) Gas Stored Underground - Noncurrent (117) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | OTHER PROPERTY AND | INVESTMENTS | | | <u> </u> | 0 |
| 18 | Nonutility Property (121) | INVESTMENTS | | | 290,808 | 290,808 |
| 19 | (Less) Accum. Prov. for Depr. and Amort. (122) | | | | 229,926 | 229,927 |
| 20 | Investments in Associated Companies (123) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Investment in Subsidiary Companies (123.1) | | 224-225 | | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | (For Cost of Account 123.1, See Footnote Page | e 224, line 42) | | | | |
| 23 | Noncurrent Portion of Allowances | | 228-229 | | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Other Investments (124) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Sinking Funds (125) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | Depreciation Fund (126) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Amortization Fund - Federal (127) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | Other Special Funds (128) | | | | 1,312,244 | 1,217,564 |
| 29 | Special Funds (Non Major Only) (129) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets (175) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets – Hedg | ` ' | | | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | TOTAL Other Property and Investments (Lines | , | | | 1,373,126 | 1,278,445 |
| 33 | CURRENT AND ACCRI | | | | | |
| 34 35 | Cash and Working Funds (Non-major Only) (13 | 0) | | | 58,801 | 64,120 |
| 36 | Cash (131) Special Deposits (132-134) | | | | 0 | 04,120 |
| 37 | Working Fund (135) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 38 | Temporary Cash Investments (136) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 39 | Notes Receivable (141) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 40 | Customer Accounts Receivable (142) | | | | 3,727,628 | 2,324,532 |
| 41 | Other Accounts Receivable (143) | | | | 42,969 | 0 |
| 42 | (Less) Accum. Prov. for Uncollectible AcctCree | dit (144) | | | 281,019 | 293,756 |
| 43 | Notes Receivable from Associated Companies | (145) | | 6 | 69,878,708 | 64,408,290 |
| 44 | Accounts Receivable from Assoc. Companies (| 146) | | | 1,211,803 | 927,061 |
| 45 | Fuel Stock (151) | | 227 | | 0 | 0 |
| 46 | Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (152) | | 227 | | 0 | 0 |
| 47 | Residuals (Elec) and Extracted Products (153) | | 227 | | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | Plant Materials and Operating Supplies (154) | | 227 | | 570,050 | 256,702 |
| 49 | Merchandise (155) | | 227 | | 0 | 0 |
| 50 | Other Materials and Supplies (156) | | 227 | | 0 | 0 |
| 51 | Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (157) | | 202-203/227 | | 0 | 0 |
| 52 | Allowances (158.1 and 158.2) | | 228-229 | | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | <u> </u> | | | 1 | | |

| Name of Respondent | | | | Report | Year/Period of Report | | |
|----------------------------|--|-------------------------|----------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|--|
| Nantucket Electric Company | | (1) 🛛 An Original | (Mo, Da, | Yr) | | s 2020/O4 | |
| | | (2) A Resubmission | 11 | | End o | of <u>2020/Q4</u> | |
| | COMPARATIV | E BALANCE SHEET (ASSETS | AND OTHE | R DEBITS | Continued | 1) | |
| Line | | | | Currer | nt Year | Prior Year | |
| No. | | | Ref. | | arter/Year | End Balance | |
| 140. | Title of Account | | Page No. | | ance | 12/31 | |
| | (a) | | (b) | ((| c) | (d) | |
| 53 | (Less) Noncurrent Portion of Allowances | | | | 0 | 0 | |
| 54 | Stores Expense Undistributed (163) | | 227 | | 0 | 0 | |
| 55 | Gas Stored Underground - Current (164.1) | : (404.0.404.0) | | | 0 | 0 | |
| 56 | Liquefied Natural Gas Stored and Held for Proc | essing (164.2-164.3) | | | 0 050 | 0 | |
| 57 | Prepayments (165) | | | | 3,653 | 619 | |
| 58 | Advances for Gas (166-167) | | | | 0 | 0 207 | |
| 59 | Interest and Dividends Receivable (171) | | | | 407.005 | 6,367 | |
| 60 | Rents Receivable (172) | | | | 127,925 | 106,276 | |
| 61 | Accrued Utility Revenues (173) | 4) | | | 824,093 | 1,121,178 | |
| 62 | Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Assets (17 | 4) | | | 0 | 0 | |
| 63 | Derivative Instrument Assets (175) | | | | 0 | 0 | |
| 64 | (Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum | ent Assets (1/5) | | | 0 | 0 | |
| 65 | Derivative Instrument Assets - Hedges (176) | | | | 0 | 0 | |
| 66 | (Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum | - ' | | _ | 0 | 0 | |
| 67 | Total Current and Accrued Assets (Lines 34 thr | | | 1 | 76,164,611 | 68,921,389 | |
| 68 | DEFERRED DE | EBITS | | | | | |
| 69 | Unamortized Debt Expenses (181) | | | | 733,086 | 793,879 | |
| 70 | Extraordinary Property Losses (182.1) | | 230a | | 0 | 0 | |
| 71 | Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs | s (182.2) | 230b | | 0 | 0 | |
| 72 | Other Regulatory Assets (182.3) | | 232 | | 4,195,697 | 4,452,572 | |
| 73 | Prelim. Survey and Investigation Charges (Elec | | | | 0 | 0 | |
| 74 | Preliminary Natural Gas Survey and Investigation | - ' | | | 0 | 0 | |
| 75 | Other Preliminary Survey and Investigation Cha | arges (183.2) | | | 0 | 0 | |
| 76 | Clearing Accounts (184) | | | | 39,018 | -7,648 | |
| 77 | Temporary Facilities (185) | | | | 0 | 0 | |
| 78 | Miscellaneous Deferred Debits (186) | | 233 | | 16,383 | 34,245 | |
| 79 | Def. Losses from Disposition of Utility Plt. (187) | | | | 0 | 0 | |
| 80 | Research, Devel. and Demonstration Expend. (| (188) | 352-353 | | 0 | 0 | |
| 81 | Unamortized Loss on Reaquired Debt (189) | | | | 0 | 0 | |
| 82 | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (190) | | 234 | | 10,364,863 | 9,215,891 | |
| 83 | Unrecovered Purchased Gas Costs (191) | | | ļ . | 0 | 0 | |
| 84 | Total Deferred Debits (lines 69 through 83) | | | | 15,349,047 | 14,488,939 | |
| 85 | TOTAL ASSETS (lines 14-16, 32, 67, and 84) | | | 18 | 39,140,339 | 178,180,522 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | - | | | |

| Name | e of Respondent | This Re | port is: | Date of F | | Year | Period of Report |
|----------|--|--------------|--------------------|------------|-----------|------------|---------------------|
| Nantu | cket Electric Company | (1) x | An Original | (mo, da, | yr) | | |
| | | (2) | A Resubmission | 11 | | end o | of <u>2020/Q4</u> |
| | COMPARATIVE B | BALANCE | SHEET (LIABILITIES | S AND OTHE | R CREDI | TS) | |
| Line | | | | | Curren | | Prior Year |
| No. | - | | | Ref. | End of Qu | 1 | End Balance |
| | Title of Account | | | Page No. | Bala | 1 | 12/31 |
| | (a) | | | (b) | (c | ن) | (d) |
| 1 | PROPRIETARY CAPITAL | | | 050 054 | | 4 | |
| 2 | Common Stock Issued (201) | | | 250-251 | | 1 | 1 |
| 3 | Preferred Stock Issued (204) | | | 250-251 | | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Capital Stock Subscribed (202, 205) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Stock Liability for Conversion (203, 206) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 6 7 | Premium on Capital Stock (207) | | | 252 | | 01 041 201 | |
| | Other Paid-In Capital (208-211) | | | 253 252 | | 31,041,381 | 30,516,930 |
| 8 | Installments Received on Capital Stock (212) | | | 252 | | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | (Less) Discount on Capital Stock (213) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | (Less) Capital Stock Expense (214) | | | 254b | | 17 040 000 | |
| 11 | Retained Earnings (215, 215.1, 216) | (040.4) | | 118-119 | 4 | 17,212,268 | 41,617,148 |
| 12 | Unappropriated Undistributed Subsidiary Earnin | igs (216.1) | | 118-119 | | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | (Less) Reaquired Capital Stock (217) | (040) | | 250-251 | | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Noncorporate Proprietorship (Non-major only) | <u> </u> | | 422(=)(b) | | 20.202 | 0 |
| 15 | Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (2* | 19) | | 122(a)(b) | _ | 38,393 | 23,099 |
| 16 | Total Proprietary Capital (lines 2 through 15) | | | | <u>'</u> | 78,292,043 | 72,157,178 |
| 17 | LONG-TERM DEBT | | | 250 257 | | -1 200 000 | E4 200 000 |
| 18 | Bonds (221) | | | 256-257 | 5 | 51,300,000 | 51,300,000 |
| 19 | (Less) Reaquired Bonds (222) | | | 256-257 | | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Advances from Associated Companies (223) | | | 256-257 | | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Other Long-Term Debt (224) | -\ | | 256-257 | | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | Unamortized Premium on Long-Term Debt (229 | | 00) | | | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | (Less) Unamortized Discount on Long-Term De | bt-Debit (2 | 20) | | | -4 200 000 | |
| 24 25 | Total Long-Term Debt (lines 18 through 23) | | | | 5 | 51,300,000 | 51,300,000 |
| | OTHER NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | (227) | | | | 226 220 | 249.047 |
| 26 27 | Obligations Under Capital Leases - Noncurrent | | | | | 236,330 | 348,017 |
| 28 | Accumulated Provision for Property Insurance (Accumulated Provision for Injuries and Damage | | | | | 16,506 | |
| 29 | Accumulated Provision for Pensions and Benef | · , | | | | 4,636,572 | 31,855 4,768,099 |
| 30 | Accumulated Miscellaneous Operating Provision | | | | | 4,030,372 | 4,700,099 |
| 31 | Accumulated Provision for Rate Refunds (229) | 115 (220.4) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Lia | hilitiae | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Lia | | dnes | | | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Asset Retirement Obligations (230) | Dilitico TTC | ugeo | | | 7,922 | 7,578 |
| 35 | Total Other Noncurrent Liabilities (lines 26 through | ugh 34) | | | | 4,897,330 | 5,155,549 |
| 36 | CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES | agii o i j | | | | 1,001,000 | 0,100,010 |
| 37 | Notes Payable (231) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 38 | Accounts Payable (232) | | | | | 2,121,312 | 2,537,914 |
| 39 | Notes Payable to Associated Companies (233) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 40 | Accounts Payable to Associated Companies (2 | | | | | 1,918,700 | 2,117,424 |
| 41 | Customer Deposits (235) | / | | | | 83,025 | 122,456 |
| 42 | Taxes Accrued (236) | | | 262-263 | | 2,747,082 | 1,966,214 |
| 43 | Interest Accrued (237) | | | | | 10,163 | 42,498 |
| 44 | Dividends Declared (238) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 45 | Matured Long-Term Debt (239) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | <u> </u> |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| Name | e of Respondent | This Re | eport is: | Date of F | | Year | Period of Report |
|----------|---|---------------|------------------------|------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Nantuo | cket Electric Company | (1) x | | (mo, da, | yr) | | 0000/04 |
| | | (2) | A Resubmission | 1 1 | | end o | of <u>2020/Q4</u> |
| | COMPARATIVE E | BALANCE | SHEET (LIABILITIE | S AND OTHE | R CREDI | T(Sc)ntinue | d) |
| Line | | | | Ref. | Curren End of Qu | | Prior Year End Balance |
| No. | Title of Account | | | Page No. | Bala | | 12/31 |
| | (a) | | | (b) | (0 | | (d) |
| 46 | Matured Interest (240) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 47 | Tax Collections Payable (241) | | | | | 866 | 6,842 |
| 48 | Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Liabilities (| 242) | | | | 413,426 | 426,248 |
| 49 | Obligations Under Capital Leases-Current (243 |) | | | | 115,086 | 134,604 |
| 50 | Derivative Instrument Liabilities (244) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 51 | (Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum | ent Liabiliti | es | | | 0 | 0 |
| 52 | Derivative Instrument Liabilities - Hedges (245) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 53 | (Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum | | es-Hedges | | | 0 | 0 |
| 54 | Total Current and Accrued Liabilities (lines 37 t | hrough 53) | | | | 7,409,660 | 7,354,200 |
| 55 | DEFERRED CREDITS | | | | | _ | |
| 56 | Customer Advances for Construction (252) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 57 | Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits | | | 266-267 | - | 0 | 0 |
| 58 | Deferred Gains from Disposition of Utility Plant | (256) | | 200 | | 0 | 422.075 |
| 59 | Other Degree Credits (253) | | | 269 | | 322,291 | 433,875 |
| 60 | Other Regulatory Liabilities (254) | | | 278 | + ; | 32,570,187 | 27,608,496 |
| 61 62 | Unamortized Gain on Reaquired Debt (257) Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Accel. Amort.(3) | 291) | | 272-277 | - | 0 | 0 |
| 63 | Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Accer. Amort. (| | | 212-211 | | 0 13,147,979 | 12,969,338 |
| 64 | Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other (283) | (202) | | | | 1,200,849 | 1,201,886 |
| 65 | Total Deferred Credits (lines 56 through 64) | | | | | 17,200,049 17,241,306 | 42,213,595 |
| 66 | TOTAL LIABILITIES AND STOCKHOLDER EC | ILIITY (lines | s 16 24 35 54 and 65) | | <u> </u> | 39,140,339 | 178,180,522 |
| | TO THE EMBERNEO TWO OF GOIN TO EBETTE OF | (1110 | 70, 21, 00, 01 and 00) | | · | 50,110,000 | 170,100,022 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | • | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent This Report Is: Date of Report Yea (1) X An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) Eng | | | | | Year/Period | - | |
|--|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Nantucket Electric Company | | | | | , Da, 11) | End of _ | 2020/Q4 |
| | | STATEMENT OF | INCOME | | | + | |
| | port in column (c) the current year to date balance. | | | | | | nn (i) plus the |
| | n column (k). Report in column (d) similar data for | | | | | | _ |
| | 2. Enter in column (e) the balance for the reporting quarter and in column (f) the balance for the same three month period for the prior year. 3. Report in column (g) the quarter to date amounts for electric utility function; in column (i) the quarter to date amounts for gas utility, and in column (k) | | | | | | |
| | parter to date amounts for other utility function for t | | diffii (i) tilo | quarter | to date amounts is | or gas atmry, and | iii oolaliiii (k) |
| | port in column (h) the quarter to date amounts for | | umn (j) the | quarter | to date amounts f | or gas utility, and | in column (I) the |
| | er to date amounts for other utility function for the p | | | | | | |
| o. II a | dditional columns are needed, place them in a foo | inote. | | | | | |
| Annua | al or Quarterly if applicable | | | | | | |
| | not report fourth quarter data in columns (e) and (| • | 5 | | | | |
| | port amounts for accounts 412 and 413, Revenues by department. Spread the amount(s) over lines 2 | | | | | | milar manner to |
| | port amounts in account 414, Other Utility Operatir | | | | | a (a) totals. | |
| Line | | | То | | Total | Current 3 Months | Prior 3 Months |
| No. | | | Current | Year to | Prior Year to | Ended | Ended |
| | | (Ref.) | Date Bal | | Date Balance for | Quarterly Only | Quarterly Only |
| | Title of Account | Page No | | | Quarter/Year | No 4th Quarter | No 4th Quarter |
| 1 | (a) UTILITY OPERATING INCOME | (b) | | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) |
| | Operating Revenues (400) | 300-301 | 2 | 3,901,659 | 22,312,180 | | |
| | Operating Expenses | 000 001 | | 0,001,000 | 22,012,100 | | |
| | Operation Expenses (401) | 320-323 | 1 | 0,561,759 | 11,047,048 | | |
| | Maintenance Expenses (402) | 320-323 | | 1,531,341 | 1,417,748 | | |
| | Depreciation Expense (403) | 336-337 | - | 2,818,634 | 2,708,219 | | |
| | Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (403.1) | 336-337 | | 2,010,001 | 2,700,210 | | |
| | Amort. & Depl. of Utility Plant (404-405) | 336-337 | | | | | |
| | Amort. of Utility Plant Acq. Adj. (406) | 336-337 | | | | | |
| | Amort. Property Losses, Unrecov Plant and Regulatory Stud | | | | | | |
| | Amort. of Conversion Expenses (407) | y 555.55 (1017) | | | | | |
| | Regulatory Debits (407.3) | | | | | | |
| | (Less) Regulatory Credits (407.4) | | | | | | |
| | Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.1) | 262-263 | | 714.700 | 594,156 | | |
| | Income Taxes - Federal (409.1) | 262-263 | | 1,846,525 | , | | |
| 16 | - Other (409.1) | 262-263 | | 942,404 | 225,545 | | |
| Ļ | Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.1) | 234, 272-2 | 77 | 1,212,305 | | | |
| 18 | (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.1) | 234, 272-2 | | 1,244,721 | 333,231 | | |
| | Investment Tax Credit Adj Net (411.4) | 266 | | .,=,. = . | | | |
| | (Less) Gains from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.6) | | | | | | |
| 21 | Losses from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.7) | | | | | | |
| 22 | (Less) Gains from Disposition of Allowances (411.8) | | | | | | |
| 23 | Losses from Disposition of Allowances (411.9) | | | | | | |
| | Accretion Expense (411.10) | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Utility Operating Expenses (Enter Total of lines 4 thm | u 24) | 1 | 8,382,947 | 17,199,570 | | |
| | Net Util Oper Inc (Enter Tot line 2 less 25) Carry to Pg117,lir | <u> </u> | | 5,518,712 | | | |
| | 3 , | | | -,, | -, ,- | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | · | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | | This Report Is: | | Date of Report | Year/Period of Repor | |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|------------|
| Nantucket Electric Comp | pany | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmiss | sion | (Mo, Da, Yr) / / | End of2020/ | Q4 |
| | | STATEMENT OF INC | | 'EAR (Continued) | ! | |
| Give concise explana ade to the utility's custo | rtant notes regarding the state tions concerning unsettled rate mers or which may result in m | ment of income for any e proceedings where a c aterial refund to the utili | account thereof. contingency exist ty with respect to | s such that refunds of a n | State for each year effect | ted the |
| itility to retain such reven 1 Give concise explanat | o which the contingency relate nues or recover amounts paid vi ions concerning significant am nues received or costs incurre | with respect to power or ounts of any refunds ma | gas purchases. ade or received d | uring the year resulting fr | om settlement of any rate | |
| and expense accounts. 2. If any notes appearing 3. Enter on page 122 a | g in the report to stokholders a concise explanation of only the cations and apportionments from | re applicable to the Statose changes in accounti | tement of Income | , such notes may be inclued the such a such notes may be inclued the such that the suc | uded at page 122. ad an effect on net income |) , |
| | f the previous year's/quarter's ufficient for reporting additiona | = | | | ne information in a footnote | e to |
| | RIC UTILITY | | JTILITY | | OTHER UTILITY |] |
| Current Year to Date (in dollars) | Previous Year to Date (in dollars) | Current Year to Date (in dollars) | Previous Year t (in dollars | | ate Previous Year to Date (in dollars) | No. |
| (g) | (h) | (i) | (j) | (k) | (I) | |
| | | | | | | 1 |
| 23,901,659 | 22,312,180 | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | 3 |
| 10,561,759 | 11,047,048 | | | | | 4 |
| 1,531,341 | 1,417,748 | | | | | 5 |
| 2,818,634 | 2,708,219 | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | 13 |
| 714,700 | 594,156 | | | | | 14 |
| 1,846,525 | 1,842,115 | | | | | 15 |
| 942,404 | 225,545 | | | | | 16 |
| 1,212,305 | -635,261 | | | | | 17 |
| 1,244,721 | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | 24 |
| 18,382,947 | 17,199,570 | | | | | 25 |
| 5,518,712 | 5,112,610 | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | <u> </u> | | |

| | e of Respondent | | X An Or | riginal | | | , Da, Yr) | real/Pelloo | 2020/Q4 | |
|----------------------------|--|--------------|----------|--------------|--------|-----------|---------------|------------------|----------------|--|
| Nantucket Electric Company | | (2) | | submission | | 11 | , | End of2020/Q4 | | |
| | STA | I L | IT OF IN | COME FOR T | HE YEA | R (contin | ued) | | | |
| Line | | | | | | | TAL | Current 3 Months | Prior 3 Months | |
| No. | | | | | | 10 | IAL | Ended | Ended | |
| | | | | (Ref.) | | | | Quarterly Only | Quarterly Only | |
| | Title of Account | | | Page Ńo. | Curren | t Year | Previous Year | No 4th Quarter | No 4th Quarter | |
| | (a) | | | (b) | (| c) | (d) | (e) | (f) | |
| | | | | | | | , , | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Net Utility Operating Income (Carried forward from page 114 | 1) | | | | 5,518,712 | 5,112,610 | | | |
| 28 | Other Income and Deductions | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Other Income | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Nonutilty Operating Income | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Revenues From Merchandising, Jobbing and Contract Work | (415) | | | | 1,482 | | | | |
| 32 | (Less) Costs and Exp. of Merchandising, Job. & Contract Wo | | | | | , | | | | |
| | Revenues From Nonutility Operations (417) | o (o) | | | | 4,525 | 627 | | | |
| 34 | (Less) Expenses of Nonutility Operations (417.1) | | | | | 5,600 | 46,966 | | | |
| | Nonoperating Rental Income (418) | | | | | 3,000 | +0,500 | | | |
| | 1 0 () | | | 110 | | | | | | |
| | Equity in Earnings of Subsidiary Companies (418.1) | | | 119 | | 050 500 | 1 701 205 | | | |
| | Interest and Dividend Income (419) | 1) | | | | 852,580 | 1,701,305 | | | |
| | Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction (419.1 | 1) | | | | 89,309 | 121,998 | | | |
| | Miscellaneous Nonoperating Income (421) | | | | | 50,419 | 34,495 | | | |
| 40 | Gain on Disposition of Property (421.1) | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | TOTAL Other Income (Enter Total of lines 31 thru 40) | | | | | 992,715 | 1,811,459 | | | |
| 42 | Other Income Deductions | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Loss on Disposition of Property (421.2) | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | Miscellaneous Amortization (425) | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Donations (426.1) | | | | | 13,093 | 13,094 | | | |
| 46 | Life Insurance (426.2) | | | | | 5,880 | 7,333 | | | |
| 47 | Penalties (426.3) | | | | | 56,050 | 315 | | | |
| 48 | Exp. for Certain Civic, Political & Related Activities (426.4) | | | | | 5,534 | 3,733 | | | |
| 49 | Other Deductions (426.5) | | | | | 107,313 | -87,955 | | | |
| 50 | TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 49) | | | | | 187,870 | -63,480 | | | |
| 51 | Taxes Applic. to Other Income and Deductions | | | | | | | - | | |
| 52 | Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.2) | | | 262-263 | | | | | | |
| 53 | Income Taxes-Federal (409.2) | | | 262-263 | | 130,780 | 302,947 | | | |
| | Income Taxes-Other (409.2) | | | 262-263 | | 55,384 | 130,283 | | | |
| | Provision for Deferred Inc. Taxes (410.2) | | | 234, 272-277 | | -42 | 6,682 | | | |
| | (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.2) | | | 234, 272-277 | | | -,,,,, | | | |
| | Investment Tax Credit AdjNet (411.5) | | | 201, 212 211 | | | | | | |
| | (Less) Investment Tax Credits (420) | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of line | os 52-58) | | | | 186,122 | 439,912 | | | |
| | Net Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 50, 59) | | | | | 618,723 | 1,435,027 | | | |
| | Interest Charges | | | | | 010,720 | 1,400,021 | | | |
| | Interest on Long-Term Debt (427) | | | | | 313,374 | 844,657 | | | |
| | Amort. of Debt Disc. and Expense (428) | | | | | 107,531 | 107,237 | | | |
| | Amortization of Loss on Reaguired Debt (428.1) | | | | | 107,331 | 107,237 | | | |
| | (Less) Amort. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429) | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 4) | | | | | | | | |
| | (Less) Amortization of Gain on Reaquired Debt-Credit (429.1 | 1) | | | | | | | | |
| | Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430) | | | | | 407.047 | 070 447 | | | |
| | Other Interest Expense (431) | | 100) | | | 137,647 | 270,147 | | | |
| | (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construct | ction-Cr. (4 | 432) | | | 16,237 | 27,784 | | | |
| | Net Interest Charges (Total of lines 62 thru 69) | | | | | 542,315 | 1,194,257 | | | |
| 71 | Income Before Extraordinary Items (Total of lines 27, 60 and | 170) | | | | 5,595,120 | 5,353,380 | | | |
| | Extraordinary Items | | | | | | | ı | | |
| | Extraordinary Income (434) | | | | | | | | | |
| | (Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435) | | | | | | | | | |
| | Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74) | | | | | | | | | |
| | Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3) | | | 262-263 | | | | | | |
| | Extraordinary Items After Taxes (line 75 less line 76) | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | Net Income (Total of line 71 and 77) | | | | | 5,595,120 | 5,353,380 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

| . (1) IVIAn Original (Mo Da Vr) | | | | Period of Report 2020/Q4 | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|---|----------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|
| Nant | ucket Electric Company | ectric Company (1) Art Original (No, Da, 11) E | | | End c | f | | |
| | STATEMENT OF RETAINED EARNINGS | | | | | | | |
| 1. Do | o not report Lines 49-53 on the quarterly vers | ion. | | | | | | |
| | eport all changes in appropriated retained ea | | ined ea | arnings, year | to date, and | d unappro | priated | |
| | stributed subsidiary earnings for the year. | | | | | | | |
| | ach credit and debit during the year should b | | d earn | ings account | in which re | corded (A | Accounts 433, 436 - | |
| | nclusive). Show the contra primary account | | : | : : | | | | |
| | tate the purpose and amount of each reserva st first account 439, Adjustments to Retained | | | • | a halanaa a | f rotainac | Lograinas Follow | |
| | edit, then debit items in that order. | i Larrings, renecting adjust | HEHIO | to the opening | y balanc e o | ii retairiet | Learnings. Follow | |
| - | how dividends for each class and series of ca | apital stock | | | | | | |
| | how separately the State and Federal income | | n acco | unt 439. Adiu | stments to | Retained | Earnings. | |
| | xplain in a footnote the basis for determining | | | | | | | |
| recur | rent, state the number and annual amounts | to be reserved or appropria | ed as | well as the to | tals eventua | ally to be | accumulated. | |
| 9. If | any notes appearing in the report to stockhol | lders are applicable to this | tateme | ent, include th | em on pag | es 122-12 | 23. | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Curre | nt | Previous | |
| | | | | | Quarter/ | Year | Quarter/Year | |
| | | | | ontra Primary | Year to | | Year to Date | |
| Line | Item | | Acc | ount Affected | Balan | ce | Balance | |
| No. | (a) | | | (b) | (c) | | (d) | |
| | UNAPPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (AC | ecount 216) | | | | | 00.405.000 | |
| 1 | Balance-Beginning of Period | | | | 4 | 1,617,148 | 36,165,286 | |
| 3 | Changes Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Account 439) | | | | | | | |
| | Implementation of recognition and measurement | of financial assets and liabilities | | | | | 99,715 | |
| | | | <u> </u> | | | | (1,233) | |
| 6 | Treversal of Impact of 7.00 2010 02 (File) year ac | , and the same of | | | | | (.,200) | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | TOTAL Credits to Retained Earnings (Acct. 439) | | | | | | 98,482 | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | |
| 13 14 | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Debits to Retained Earnings (Acct. 439) | | | | | | | |
| | Balance Transferred from Income (Account 433 le | ess Account 418 1) | | | | 5,595,120 | 5,353,380 | |
| | Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Acct. 436) | | | | | 3,000,120 | 3,000,000 | |
| 18 | , | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Acc | | | | | | | |
| | Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Account 437 | () | | | | | | |
| 24 25 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | TOTAL Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Acc | t. 437) | | | | | | |
| | Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Account 438 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | TOTAL Dividende Deslared Occurred Ottol (A. | F 420) | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Acct | | | | | | | |
| | Transfers from Acct 216.1, Unapprop. Undistrib. S Balance - End of Period (Total 1,9,15,16,22,29,36 | | | | A- | 7,212,268 | 41,617,148 | |
| 36 | APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Accou | • | | | 4 | , 4 14,400 | 41,017,140 | |
| 39 | THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | |

| | e of Respondent | (1) XAn Original (Mo, Da, Yr) End of | | Period of Report 2020/Q4 | | | | |
|----------|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| INani | ucket Electric Company | (2) | A Resubmission | | / / | | Lila c | |
| 1 D | STATEMENT OF RETAINED EARNINGS 1. Do not report Lines 49-53 on the quarterly version. | | | | | | | |
| | | | unappropriated retain | ed ea | ırnings, year | to date, and | d unappro | opriated |
| | Report all changes in appropriated retained earnings, unappropriated retained earnings, year to date, and unappropriated undistributed subsidiary earnings for the year. | | | | | | | |
| | ach credit and debit during the year should b | | | earni | ngs account | in which red | corded (A | Accounts 433, 436 - |
| | nclusive). Show the contra primary account | | | | | | | |
| | tate the purpose and amount of each reserva | | | | • | | | |
| | st first account 439, Adjustments to Retained | l Earnir | ngs, reflecting adjustm | ents t | o the opening | g balance o | f retained | d earnings. Follow |
| 1 - | edit, then debit items in that order. | :4-1-4 | L1. | | | | | |
| | how dividends for each class and series of ca | | | | | | Datainad | Carainas |
| | how separately the State and Federal income xplain in a footnote the basis for determining | | | | | | | |
| | rent, state the number and annual amounts | | | | | | | |
| | any notes appearing in the report to stockhol | | | | | | | |
| | any notes appearing in the report to electric | aoio ai | o applicable to the ott | 2101110 | art, morado t | ioiii oii pag | | -0. |
| | | | | 1 | | 0 | 4 | Danidana |
| | | | | | | Curre Quarter/ | | Previous Quarter/Year |
| | | | | Col | ntra Primary | Year to | | Year to Date |
| Line | Item | | | | ount Affected | Balan | | Balance |
| No. | (a) | | | | (b) | (c) | | (d) |
| 41 | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings (Account | | | | | | | |
| | APPROP. RETAINED EARNINGS - AMORT. Res | | | | | | | |
| — | TOTAL Approp. Retained Earnings-Amort. Reser | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 11 1 | | | | | | | 44.047.440 |
| 48 | 3 (, , , | | | | | 47 | 7,212,268 | 41,617,148 |
| | UNAPPROPRIATED UNDISTRIBUTED SUBSID | IARY EA | ARNINGS (Account | | | | | |
| 40 | Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly | | | | | | | |
| | Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit) Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 | 1) | | | | | | |
| 51 | (Less) Dividends Received (Debit) | . 1) | | | | | | |
| 52 | (Less) Dividends Neserved (Desit) | | | | | | | |
| | Balance-End of Year (Total lines 49 thru 52) | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2020/Q4 |
| | FOOTNOTE DATA | | |

Schedule Page: 118 Line No.: 4 Column: d

The company implemented ASU 2016-01 ("Financial Instruments - Overall (Subtopic 825-10): Recognition and Measurement of Financial Assets and Financial Liabilities" for the fiscal year ended March 31, 2019 with a net impact of \$0.1 million.

Schedule Page: 118 Line No.: 5 Column: d

The company implemented ASU 2016-02 ("Income Statement - Reporting Comprehensive Income (Topic 220): Reclassification of Certain Tax Effects from Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income" for the fiscal year ended March 31, 2020 with a net impact of \$1,233.

| | (1) IXIAn Original (Mo Da Yr) | | | | | Year/Period of Report End of 2020/Q4 | | |
|---------|--|----------|------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| Nant | ucket Electric Company | (2) | É | A Resubmission | 1 1 | End of2020/Q4 | | |
| | STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS | | | | | | | |
| | 1) Codes to be used:(a) Net Proceeds or Payments;(b)Bonds, debentures and other long-term debt; (c) Include commercial paper; and (d) Identify separately such items as | | | | | | | |
| | investments, fixed assets, intangibles, etc. (2) Information about noncash investing and financing activities must be provided in the Notes to the Financial statements. Also provide a reconciliation between "Cash and | | | | | | | |
| Cash I | Equivalents at End of Period" with related amounts on the | Balan | ce S | Sheet. | | | | |
| | erating Activities - Other: Include gains and losses pertain ed in those activities. Show in the Notes to the Financials | | | | | | | |
| (4) Inv | resting Activities: Include at Other (line 31) net cash outflo | w to ac | qui | re other companies. Provide a | reconciliation of assets acquired | with liabilities assumed in the Notes | | |
| | Financial Statements. Do not include on this statement the statement of leases capitalized with the plant cost. | ne dolla | ır a | mount of leases capitalized per | the USofA General Instruction 20 | ; instead provide a reconciliation of | | |
| Line | Description (See Instruction No. 1 for Ex | (nlana | tior | of Codes) | Current Year to Date | Previous Year to Date | | |
| No. | , , | | | . 6. 66466) | Quarter/Year | Quarter/Year | | |
| 1 | (a) Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities: | | | | (b) | (c) | | |
| | Net Income (Line 78(c) on page 117) | | | | 5,595,12 | 20 5,353,380 | | |
| | Noncash Charges (Credits) to Income: | | | | 0,000,12 | 3,300,300 | | |
| | Depreciation and Depletion | | | | 2,818,63 | 2,708,219 | | |
| | Amortization of Debt Discount and Expenses | | | | 107,53 | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Deferred Income Taxes (Net) | | | | -32,45 | -628,579 | | |
| | Investment Tax Credit Adjustment (Net) | | | | | | | |
| | Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables | | | | -1,176,99 | | | |
| | Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory | | | | -313,34 | -64,828 | | |
| | Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances Inventory | | | | 700 74 | 455,000 | | |
| | Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables and Accrued | | nse | es | 789,71 | | | |
| | Net (Increase) Decrease in Other Regulatory Asso Net Increase (Decrease) in Other Regulatory Liab | | | | 4,383,73 4,018,42 | | | |
| | (Less) Allowance for Other Funds Used During Co | | rtio | n | -89,30 | | | |
| 17 | (Less) Undistributed Earnings from Subsidiary Co | | | !! | -00,00 | 121,350 | | |
| | Accounts Receivable/Payable from/to Associated | | | es | -483,46 | -2,513,769 | | |
| | Other (provide details in footnote): | | | | -4,605,89 | | | |
| 20 | , | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Operating Activities | es (To | tal | 2 thru 21) | 11,190,30 | 2,819,223 | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | |
| | Cash Flows from Investment Activities: | | | | | | | |
| | Construction and Acquisition of Plant (including la | nd): | | | | | | |
| | Gross Additions to Utility Plant (less nuclear fuel) | | | | -5,129,84 | -6,187,667 | | |
| | Gross Additions to Nuclear Fuel | | | | | | | |
| | Gross Additions to Common Utility Plant | | | | | | | |
| | Gross Additions to Nonutility Plant (Less) Allowance for Other Funds Used During Co | netru | -tio | n | 89,30 | 09 -121,998 | | |
| | Other (provide details in footnote): | Jiistiut | -110 | 11 | 12 | | | |
| 32 | Cost of Removal | | | | -432,54 | | | |
| 33 | | | | | - ,- | | | |
| 34 | Cash Outflows for Plant (Total of lines 26 thru 33) | | | | -5,651,56 | -6,430,884 | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Acquisition of Other Noncurrent Assets (d) | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Proceeds from Disposal of Noncurrent Assets (d) | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | |
| | Investments in and Advances to Assoc. and Subs | | | · | | | | |
| _ | Contributions and Advances from Assoc. and Sub | sidiary | / C | ompanies | | | | |
| 41 | Disposition of Investments in (and Advances to) | | | | | | | |
| | Associated and Subsidiary Companies | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Purchase of Investment Securities (a) | | | | | | | |
| | Purchase of Investment Securities (a) Proceeds from Sales of Investment Securities (a) | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 1 1000003 HOITI Gales of Hivesufferit Securities (d) | | | | | - | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| | Name of Respondent This Report Is: Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) Find of 2020/Q4 | | | | | |
|--------|--|--------|------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Nant | ucket Electric Company | (2) | É | A Resubmission | / / | End of2020/Q4 |
| | STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS | | | | | |
| (1) Co | des to be used:(a) Net Proceeds or Payments;(b)Bonds, | debent | ure | s and other long-term debt; (c) I | nclude commercial paper; and (c | i) Identify separately such items as |
| | ments, fixed assets, intangibles, etc. ormation about noncash investing and financing activities | must h | ne n | rovided in the Notes to the Fina | ncial statements. Also provide a | reconciliation between "Cash and |
| | Equivalents at End of Period" with related amounts on the | | | | iciai statements. Also provide a | reconciliation between Cash and |
| | erating Activities - Other: Include gains and losses pertain | | | | | |
| | ed in those activities. Show in the Notes to the Financials resting Activities: Include at Other (line 31) net cash outflo | | | | • • | • |
| to the | Financial Statements. Do not include on this statement to | | | | | |
| the do | llar amount of leases capitalized with the plant cost. | | | | Ourse at Vene to Dete | Davis Vasata Data |
| Line | Description (See Instruction No. 1 for Ex | xplana | tior | of Codes) | Current Year to Date Quarter/Year | Previous Year to Date Quarter/Year |
| No. | (a) | | | | (b) | (c) |
| 46 | Loans Made or Purchased | | | | (/ | |
| 47 | Collections on Loans | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | |
| 49 | Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables | | | | | |
| 50 | Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory | | | | | |
| 51 | Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances Held for S | pecula | atio | n | | |
| 52 | Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables and Accrued | d Expe | ense | es | | |
| 53 | Other (provide details in footnote): | | | | -73,6 | -57,277 |
| 54 | Affiliate Moneypool Lending | | | | -5,470,4 | 18 3,702,260 |
| 55 | | | | | | |
| | Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Investing Activitie | S | | | | |
| 57 | Total of lines 34 thru 55) | | | | -11,195,6 | 20 -2,785,901 |
| 58 | | | | | | |
| 59 | Cash Flows from Financing Activities: | | | | | |
| | Proceeds from Issuance of: | | | | | |
| | Long-Term Debt (b) | | | | | |
| 62 | Preferred Stock | | | | | |
| | Common Stock | | | | | |
| | Other (provide details in footnote): | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | | |
| | Net Increase in Short-Term Debt (c) | | | | | |
| | Other (provide details in footnote): | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | |
| 69 | 0 1 0 11 11 0 11 10 17 1101 11 | 00) | | | | |
| - | Cash Provided by Outside Sources (Total 61 thru | 69) | | | | |
| 71 | Decrease for Definement of | | | | | |
| | Payments for Retirement of: | | | | | |
| | Long-term Debt (b) Preferred Stock | | | | | |
| | Common Stock | | | | | |
| | Other (provide details in footnote): | | | | | |
| 77 | Carlo, (provide details in fourfole). | | | | | |
| | Net Decrease in Short-Term Debt (c) | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | |
| | Dividends on Preferred Stock | | | | | |
| | Dividends on Common Stock | | | | | |
| | Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Financing Activiti | es | | | | |
| | (Total of lines 70 thru 81) | | | | | |
| 84 | , | | | | | |
| 85 | Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equiv | alents | | | | |
| 86 | (Total of lines 22,57 and 83) | | | | -5,3 | 19 33,322 |
| 87 | , | | | | | |
| 88 | Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of Perio | d | | | 64,1 | 20 30,798 |
| 89 | | | | | | |
| 90 | Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of period | | | | 58,8 | 01 64,120 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) _ A Resubmission | 1.1 | 2020/Q4 |
| F | OOTNOTE DATA | | |

| Schedule Page: 120 Line No.: 19 Column: b | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| | 202 | 20 |
| Operating Activities - Other | | |
| Change in Prepayments | \$ | (3,034) |
| Change in Unamortized Debt Expense | | (46,738) |
| Change in Clearing Accounts | | (46,665) |
| Change in Miscellaneous Deferred Debits | | 17,862 |
| Change in Accumulated Provision for Injuries and Damages | | (15,349) |
| Change in Accumulated Provision for Pensions and Benefits | | (4,259,849) |
| Change in Asset Retirement Obligations | | 344 |
| Change in Other Deferred Credits | | (111,584) |
| Change in Deferred Income Taxes | | 5 |
| Change in Pension/OPEB Capitalized dollars | | (140,886) |
| rotal | \$ | (4,605,894) |
| | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | (1,000,000) |
| Schedule Page: 120 Line No.: 19 Column: c | | |
| y | 201 | .9 |
| Operating Activities - Other | | |
| Change in Prepayments | \$ | 66,984 |
| Change in Unamortized Debt Expense | Ψ | (46,538) |
| Change in Clearing Accounts | | (40,550) |
| Change in Miscellaneous Deferred Debits | | (12,723) |
| Change in Accumulated Provision for Injuries and Damages | | (1,590) |
| Change in Accumulated Provision for Pensions and Benefits | | (487,610) |
| Change in Asset Retirement Obligations | | 488 |
| Change in Other Deferred Credits | | (31,061) |
| Change in Other Belefred Credits Change in Deferred Income Taxes | | (26,170) |
| Change in Deletted income taxes Change in Pension/OPEB Capitalized dollars | | (236,456) |
| Total | <u> </u> | |
| Otal | <u> </u> | (774,675) |
| Schedule Page: 120 Line No.: 31 Column: b | | |
| ochedule rage. 120 Eme No.: 01 Column. b | 202 | 20 |
| nvesting Activities - Other | | |
| Change in Utility Plant other | \$ | 129 |
| Fotal | \$ | 129 |
| Otti Communication Communicati | <u> </u> | 123 |
| Schedule Page: 120 Line No.: 31 Column: c | | |
| | 201 | 9 |
| nvesting Activities - Other | | |
| Change in Utility Plant other | \$ | 3,362 |
| Fotal | - , , | 3,362 |
| <u>Utai</u> | | 3,302 |
| Schedule Page: 120 Line No.: 53 Column: b | | |
| | 202 | 0 |
| nvesting Activities - Other | | |
| Change in Special Funds | \$ | (94,680) |
| Change in Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income | · | 21,043 |
| | <u> </u> | (73,637) |
| Total | . \$ | (73,6 |

Page 450.1

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-87)

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2020/Q4 |
| | FOOTNOTE DATA | | |

| Schedule Page: 120 Line No.: 53 Column: c | | |
|--|------|-----------|
| - | 2019 | |
| Investing Activities - Other | | |
| Change in Special Funds | \$ | (128,199) |
| Change in Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income | | 70,922 |
| Total | \$ | (57,277) |

| ' | (1) <u>X</u> An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · |
|--|--------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2020/Q4 |
| | FOOTNOTE DATA | | |
| | | | |
| Schedule Page: 120 Line No.: 53 Column: c | ; | | |
| | _ | 2019 | |
| Investing Activities - Other | | _ | |
| Change in Special Funds | | \$ | (128,199) |
| Change in Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income | | | 70,922 |
| Total | | \$ | (57,277) |
| | | | |
| Schedule Page: 120 Line No.: 76 Column: b |) | | |
| | <u>-</u> | 2020 |) |
| <u>Financing Activities - Other</u> | | | |
| Parent Tax loss Allocation | | \$ | 524,451 |
| Total | | \$ | 524,451 |
| | | | |

This Report is:

Date of Report Year/Period of Report

Name of Respondent

| Name of Respondent Nantucket Electric Company | | (1) | Xep | ort Is: An Origina A Resubmi | | (Mo, | of Report Da, Yr) | End | of Report 1 of 2020/Q4 |
|--|--|--------|------|--------------------------------------|--|--------|-------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|
| STATEMENTS OF ACCUMULATED | | | RE | HENSIVE | INCOME, COMPI | REHENS | IVE INCOME, ANI |) HEDG | ING ACTIVITIES |
| 2. Re 3. Fo | Report in columns (b),(c),(d) and (e) the amounts of accumulated other comprehensive income items, on a net-of-tax basis, where appropriate. Report in columns (f) and (g) the amounts of other categories of other cash flow hedges. For each category of hedges that have been accounted for as "fair value hedges", report the accounts affected and the related amounts in a footnote. Report data on a year-to-date basis. | | | | | | | | |
| Line No. | Item (a) | Losses | on A | Gains and Available- ecurities | Minimum Pen Liability adjust (net amour (c) | ment | Foreign Curr Hedges (d) | - | Other Adjustments (e) |
| 1 | Balance of Account 219 at Beginning of Preceding Year | (| | 97,189) | | | | | |
| 2 | Preceding Qtr/Yr to Date Reclassifications from Acct 219 to Net Income | (| , | 13,637) | | | | | |
| 3 | Preceding Quarter/Year to Date Changes in Fair Value | | | 133,925 | | | | | |
| 4 | Total (lines 2 and 3) | | | 120,288 | | | | | |
| 5 | Quarter/Year | | | 23,099 | | | | | |
| 6 | Balance of Account 219 at Beginning of Current Year | | | 23,099 | | | | | |
| 7 | Current Qtr/Yr to Date Reclassifications from Acct 219 to Net Income | | | 18,149 | | | | | |
| 8 | Current Quarter/Year to Date Changes in Fair Value | | (| 2,855) | | | | | |
| 9 | Total (lines 7 and 8) | | | 15,294 | | | | | |
| 10 | Balance of Account 219 at End of Current Quarter/Year | | | 38,393 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

| | ket Electric Company | This Report is: (1) XAn Origina (2) A Resubm | nission / / | Da, Yr) End | |
|-------------|--|---|---|---|----------------------------------|
| | STATEMENTS OF A | CCUMULATED COMPREHENSIVE | INCOME, COMPREHENSI | VE INCOME, AND HEDGI | NG ACTIVITIES |
| Line No. | Other Cash Flow Hedges Interest Rate Swaps | Other Cash Flow Hedges [Insert Footnote at Line 1 | Totals for each category of items recorded in | Net Income (Carried Forward from Page 117, Line 78) | Total Comprehensive Income |
| | (f) | to specify] (g) | Account 219 (h) | (i) | (j) |
| 1 | ,, | , | (97,189) | | |
| 2 | | | (13,637) | | |
| 3 | | | 133,925 120,288 | 5,353,380 | 5,473,668 |
| 5 | | | 23,099 | 3,333,300 | 3,473,000 |
| 6 | | | 23,099 | | |
| 7 | | | 18,149 | | |
| 8 | | | (2,855) | | |
| 9 | | | 15,294 38,393 | 5,595,120 | 5,610,414 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | • | | | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2020/Q4 | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | |

NANTUCKET ELECTRIC COMPANY NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

1. NATURE OF OPERATIONS AND BASIS OF PRESENTATION

Nantucket Electric Company ("the Company") is an electric retail distribution company providing electric service to approximately 13,900 customers on the Island of Nantucket.

The Company is a wholly-owned subsidiary of National Grid USA ("NGUSA" or the "Parent"), a public utility holding company with regulated subsidiaries engaged in the generation of electricity and the transmission, distribution, and sale of both natural gas and electricity. NGUSA is a direct wholly-owned subsidiary of National Grid North America Inc. ("NGNA") and an indirect wholly-owned subsidiary of National Grid plc, a public limited company incorporated under the laws of England and Wales.

Pursuant to a settlement agreement associated with NGUSA's purchase of the Company in 1996, approved by the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities ("DPU"), the Company is considered, along with its affiliate Massachusetts Electric Company ("Massachusetts Electric") as one regulated entity for the purpose of recovering its costs and establishing its rates assessed to its customers, with the exception of the recovery of the Company's investment in two undersea electric cables. In the recovery of certain regulatory assets, funding of the recovery is from the customers of both companies. However, the mechanism by which recovery is ultimately achieved is through a single regulatory asset recorded on the balance sheet of Massachusetts Electric. The Company's share of these costs and recoveries are reflected through a return on equity mechanism between the Company and Nantucket Electric, as discussed in Note 13 – "Related Party Transactions."

The accompanying financial statements are prepared in accordance with accounting requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC") as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts. This is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America ("U.S. GAAP"). The primary differences consist of the following:

- For FERC reporting, the non-service cost portion of net periodic benefits are classified as operating expenses. For U.S. GAAP reporting, the non-service cost portion of net periodic benefits are classified as other income (deductions).
- For FERC reporting, regulatory assets and liabilities are classified as non-current. For U.S. GAAP reporting, regulatory assets and liabilities are classified as current or long-term as applicable. Additionally, the portion of regulatory assets related to an equity return are included for FERC reporting and derecognized for U.S. GAAP reporting.
- The accumulated amounts collected in rates for cost of removal over spending are included within accumulated depreciation for FERC reporting, but are presented as a regulatory liability for U.S. GAAP reporting.
- All debt is classified as long-term in the balance sheet for FERC reporting. Under U.S. GAAP, the presentation reflects current and long-term debt separately.
- For FERC reporting, the debt issuance costs related to term loans are presented in the balance sheet within deferred
 charges and other assets. Under U.S. GAAP, this is presented in the balance sheet as a direct deduction from the carrying
 value of debt.
- Goodwill is included within utility plant for FERC reporting, but is presented as other non-current assets for U.S. GAAP reporting.
- For FERC reporting, the liability for uncertain tax positions related to temporary differences is not recognized pursuant to
 FERC guidance and deferred taxes are recognized based on the difference between positions taken in filed tax returns and
 amounts reported in the financial statements. For U.S. GAAP reporting, the liability for uncertain tax positions related to
 temporary differences is recognized and deferred taxes are recognized based on the difference between the positions

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | | | | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2020/Q4 | | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | | |

taken in filed tax returns adjusted for uncertain tax positions related to temporary differences and amounts reported in the financial statements.

- For FERC reporting, deferred tax assets and liabilities are presented on a gross basis. For U.S. GAAP reporting, deferred tax assets and liabilities are presented on a net basis.
- For FERC reporting, certain revenues or expenses are classified as either utility or non-utility in nature. For GAAP reporting, no distinction between utility and non-utility is made.

Supplemental Cash Flow Information

| | Twe | Twelve Months Ended December | | |
|---|-----|------------------------------|-----------|------------------|
| | | 2020 | | 2019 |
| | | (in thousand | s of doll | ars) |
| Supplemental disclosures: Interest paid Income taxes paid | \$ | (451) (2,760) | \$ | (809) (2,258) |
| Supplemental disclosure of non-cash financing and investing activities: Capital-related accruals included in account payable Parent tax loss allocation | \$ | 23 524 | \$ | 15 |

The novel coronavirus (COVID-19) pandemic has disrupted the U.S. and global economies and is having a significant impact on global health. In March 2020, COVID-19 was declared a pandemic by the World Health Organization (WHO) and the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. The COVID-19 pandemic has not had a material financial impact on the Company as of December 31, 2020; however, the extent to which the COVID-19 pandemic will impact the Company in the future is uncertain at this time. The Company is monitoring COVID-19 developments closely. See Note 5, "Rate Matters" for more details.

The Company has evaluated subsequent events and transactions through March 31, 2021, the date of issuance of these financial statements, and concluded that there were no events or transactions that require adjustment to, or disclosure in, the financial statements as of and for the year ended December 31, 2020. The Company continues to evaluate the ongoing impact of COVID-19 on both customers and financial performance and is complying with all requests from regulators to share relevant information.

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Use of Estimates

In preparing financial statements that conform to FERC requirements, the Company must make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets, liabilities, revenues, and expenses, and the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities included in the financial statements. Such estimates and assumptions include the impact of the ongoing COVID-19 pandemic and are reflected in the accompanying financial statements. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Regulatory Accounting

The FERC and the DPU regulate the rates the Company charges its customers. In certain cases, the rate actions of the FERC and DPU can result in accounting that differs from non-regulated companies. In these cases, the Company defers costs (as regulatory assets) or recognizes obligations (as regulatory liabilities) if it is probable that such amounts will be recovered from, or refunded to, customers through future rates. In accordance with Accounting Standards Codification ("ASC") 980, "Regulated Operations," regulatory assets and liabilities are reflected on the balance sheet consistent with the treatment of the related costs in the

| | FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88) | Page 123.2 |
|--|------------------------------------|------------|
|--|------------------------------------|------------|

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | | | | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) _ A Resubmission | 1.1 | 2020/Q4 | | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | | |

ratemaking process.

Revenue Recognition

Revenues are recognized for energy service provided on a monthly billing cycle basis. The Company records unbilled revenues for the estimated amount of services rendered from the time meters were last read to the end of the accounting period. See Note 3, "Revenue," for additional details.

Other Taxes

The Company collects taxes and fees from customers such as sales taxes, other taxes, surcharges, and fees that are levied by state or local governments on the sale or distribution of electricity. The Company accounts for taxes that are imposed on customers (such as sales taxes) on a net basis (excluded from revenues).

The Company's policy is to accrue for property taxes on a calendar year basis.

Income Taxes

Federal income taxes have been computed utilizing the asset and liability approach that requires the recognition of deferred tax assets and liabilities for the tax consequences of temporary differences by applying enacted statutory tax rates applicable to future years to differences between the financial statement carrying amounts and the tax basis of existing assets and liabilities. Deferred income taxes also reflect the tax effect of net operating losses, capital losses, and general business credit carryforwards. The Company assesses the available positive and negative evidence to estimate whether sufficient future taxable income of the appropriate tax character will be generated to realize the benefits of existing deferred tax assets. When the evaluation of the evidence indicates that the Company will not be able to realize the benefits of existing deferred tax assets, a valuation allowance is recorded to reduce existing deferred tax assets to the net realizable amount.

The effects of tax positions are recognized in the financial statements when it is more likely than not that the position taken, or expected to be taken, in a tax return will be sustained upon examination by taxing authorities based on the technical merits of the position. The financial effect of changes in tax laws or rates is accounted for in the period of enactment. Deferred investment tax credits are amortized over the useful life of the underlying property.

NGNA files consolidated federal tax returns including all of the activities of its subsidiaries. Each subsidiary determines its tax provision based on the separate return method, modified by a benefits-for-loss allocation pursuant to a tax sharing agreement between NGNA and its subsidiaries. The benefits of consolidated tax losses and credits are allocated to the NGNA subsidiaries giving rise to such benefits in determining each subsidiary's tax expense in the year that the loss or credit arises. In a year that a consolidated loss or credit carryforward is utilized, the tax benefit utilized in consolidation is paid proportionately to the subsidiaries that gave rise to the benefit regardless of whether that subsidiary would have utilized the benefit. The tax sharing agreement also requires NGNA to allocate its parent tax losses, excluding deductions from acquisition indebtedness, to each subsidiary in the consolidated federal tax return with taxable income. The allocation of NGNA's parent tax losses to its subsidiaries is accounted for as a capital contribution and is performed in conjunction with the annual intercompany cash settlement process following the filing of the federal tax return

Cash and Cash Equivalents

Cash equivalents consist of short-term, highly liquid investments with original maturities of three months or less. Cash and cash equivalents are carried at cost which approximates fair value.

Accounts Receivable and Accumulated Provision for Uncollectible Accounts

The Company recognizes an accumulated provision for uncollectible accounts to record accounts receivable at estimated net

| | FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88 | Page 123.3 |
|--|----------------------------|------------|
|--|----------------------------|------------|

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| | (1) <u>X</u> An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | | | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) _ A Resubmission | 1.1 | 2020/Q4 | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | |

realizable value. The provision is determined based on a variety of factors including, for each type of receivable, applying an estimated reserve percentage to each aging category, taking into account historical collection and write-off experience and management's assessment of collectability from individual customers as appropriate. The collectability of receivables is continuously assessed and, if circumstances change, the provision is adjusted accordingly. Receivable balances are written off against the provision for uncollectible accounts when the accounts are disconnected and/or terminated and the balances are deemed to be uncollectible. The Company recorded bad debt expense or recovery within operation expenses in the accompanying statement of income.

Plant Materials and Operating Supplies

Plant materials and operating supplies are stated at weighted average cost, which represents net realizable value, and are expensed or capitalized as used. There were no significant write-offs of obsolete plant materials and operating supplies for the years ended December 31, 2020 or 2019.

Fair Value Measurements

The Company measures available-for-sale securities and pension and postretirement benefits other than pension plan assets at fair value. Fair value is the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. The following is the fair value hierarchy that prioritizes the inputs to valuation techniques used to measure fair value:

- Level 1: quoted prices (unadjusted) in active markets for identical assets or liabilities that a company has the ability to access as of the reporting date;
- Level 2: inputs other than quoted prices included within Level 1 that are directly observable for the asset or liability or indirectly observable through corroboration with observable market data;
- Level 3: unobservable inputs, such as internally-developed forward curves and pricing models for the asset or liability due to little or no market activity for the asset or liability with low correlation to observable market inputs; and
- Not categorized: certain investments are not categorized within the fair value hierarchy. These investments are typically in commingled funds or limited partnerships that are not publicly traded and have ongoing subscription and redemption activity. As a practical expedient, the fair value of these investments is the Net Asset Value ("NAV") per fund share, derived from the underlying securities' quoted prices in active markets.

The asset or liability's fair value measurement level within the fair value hierarchy is based on the lowest level of any input that is significant to the fair value measurement. The Company uses valuation techniques that maximize the use of observable inputs and minimize the use of unobservable inputs.

Utility Plant

Utility plant is stated at original cost. The cost of repairs and maintenance is charged to expense and the cost of renewals and betterments that extend the useful life of utility plant is capitalized. The capitalized cost of additions to utility plant includes costs such as direct material, labor and benefits, and an allowance for funds used during construction ("AFUDC").

Depreciation is computed over the estimated useful life of the asset using the composite straight-line method. Depreciation studies are conducted periodically to update the composite rates and are approved by the FERC and DPU. The average composite rates for the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 are as follows:

| | Years Ended D | ecember 31, |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------|
| | 2020 | 2019 |
| Composite rates | 3.0% | 3.1% |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| · | (1) <u>X</u> An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | | | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2020/Q4 | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | |

Depreciation expense includes a component for the estimated future cost of removal, which is recovered through rates charged to customers.

Allowance for Funds Used During Construction

The Company records AFUDC, which represents the debt and equity costs of financing the construction of new utility plant. The equity component of AFUDC is reported in the accompanying statement of income as non-cash income in other income. The debt component of AFUDC is reported as a non-cash offset to interest expense. After construction is completed, the Company is permitted to recover these costs through their inclusion in rates. The Company recorded AFUDC related to equity of \$89 thousand and \$122 thousand for the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019, respectively. The Company recorded AFUDC related to debt of \$16 thousand and \$28 thousand for the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019, respectively. The average AFUDC rates for the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 were 6.1% and 6.0%, respectively.

Impairment of Long-Lived Assets

The Company tests the impairment of long-lived assets when events or changes in circumstances indicate that the carrying amount of the asset may not be recoverable. The recoverability of an asset is determined by comparing its carrying value to the estimated undiscounted cash flows that the asset is expected to generate. If the comparison indicates that the carrying value is not recoverable, an impairment loss is recognized for the excess of the carrying value over the estimated fair value. For the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019, there were no impairment losses recognized for long-lived assets.

Goodwill

The Company tests goodwill for impairment annually on January 1, in accordance with U.S.GAAP, and when events occur or circumstances change that would more likely than not reduce the fair value of the Company below its carrying amount. The Company has early adopted Accounting Standards Update ("ASU") No. 2017-04, "Intangibles—Goodwill and Other (Topic 350): Simplifying the Test for Goodwill Impairment," which eliminates step two from the two-step goodwill impairment test required under the current standard. If the estimated fair value exceeds the carrying value, then goodwill is not considered impaired. If the carrying value exceeds the estimated fair value, the Company is required to recognize an impairment charge for such excess, limited to the carrying amount of goodwill.

The Company performed its latest annual goodwill impairment test as of January 1, 2020, at which time the Company's estimated fair value substantially exceeded the carrying value. The fair value of the Company was calculated utilizing the income approach of which the Company believes to provide the most reliable information about the Company's estimated fair value. Additionally, the Company monitors all relevant events and circumstances during the year to determine if an interim impairment test is required. Such events and circumstances include an adverse regulatory outcome, declining financial performance and deterioration of industry or market conditions. The Company identified no such events or changes in circumstances that would indicate that the carrying value of the Company may not be recoverable as of December 31, 2020 or 2019.

Employee Benefits

The Company participates with other NGUSA subsidiaries in defined benefit pension plans and postretirement benefit other than pension ("PBOP") plans for its employees, administered by NGUSA. The Company recognizes its portion of the pension and PBOP plans' funded status on the balance sheet as a net liability or asset. The cost of providing these plans is recovered through rates; therefore, the net funded status is offset by a regulatory asset or liability. The pension and PBOP plans' assets are commingled and allocated to measure and record pension and PBOP funded status at the year-end date. Pension and PBOP plan assets are measured at fair value, using the year-end market value of those assets.

New and Recent Accounting Guidance

| FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88) | Page 123.5 | |
|-----------------------------|------------|--|

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|
| · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2020/Q4 | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | |

Accounting Guidance Recently Adopted

Fair Value

In August 2018, the FASB issued ASU No. 2018-13 "Fair Value Measurement (Topic 820): Disclosure Framework–Changes to the Disclosure Requirements for Fair Value Measurement" which modifies certain disclosure requirements on fair value measurements in Topic 820, Fair Value Measurement. Certain current disclosure requirements relating to Level 3 fair value measurements, and transfers between Level 1 and Level 2 fair value measurements will be eliminated. The standard will also add certain other disclosure requirements for Level 3 fair value measurements. The Company adopted this new guidance on April 1, 2020. Upon adoption, the amendments in the standard should be applied retrospectively to all periods presented, except the amendments on changes in unrealized gains and losses, the range and weighted average of significant unobservable inputs used to develop Level 3 fair value measurements, and the narrative description of measurement uncertainty should be applied prospectively for only the most recent interim or annual period presented in the initial fiscal year of adoption. The adoption of this standard did not have a material impact on the Company's respective financial statements.

Compensation

In August 2018, the FASB issued ASU No. 2018-14 "Compensation—Retirement Benefits—Defined Benefit Plans—General (Subtopic 715-20): Disclosure Framework—Changes to the Disclosure Requirements for Defined Benefit Plans," which modifies the disclosure requirements for employers that sponsor define benefit pension or other postretirement plans, including elimination of certain current disclosure requirements. For the Company, the requirements of the new standard will be effective for the fiscal year ending March 31, 2022; however, early adoption is permitted. The Company early adopted this new guidance on April 1, 2020 using a retrospective basis to all period presented. The adoption of this standard did not have a material impact on the Company's respective financial statements.

Cloud Computing Arrangements

In August 2018, the FASB issued ASU No. 2018-15 "Intangibles—Goodwill and Other—Internal-Use Software (Subtopic 350-40): Customer's Accounting for Implementation Costs Incurred in a Cloud Computing Arrangement that Is a Service Contract" to help entities evaluate the accounting for fees paid by a customer under a cloud computing arrangement that is a service contract. The amendment will align the requirements for capitalizing implementation costs incurred in a hosting arrangement that is a service contract with the requirements for capitalizing implementation costs incurred to develop or obtain internal-use software. Under this standard, the Company would apply Subtopic 350-40 to determine which implementation costs related to a hosting arrangement should be capitalized or expensed. The Company will expense the capitalized implementation costs of a hosting arrangement that is a service contract over the term of the arrangement. For the Company, the requirements in this update are effective for the fiscal year ending March 31, 2022 and interim periods within annual period beginning after April 1, 2022; however early adoption is permitted, including adoption in any interim period. The Company early adopted this new guidance prospectively on April 1, 2020. There is no material impact to the Company's financial statements.

Accounting Guidance Not Yet Adopted

Income Taxes

In December 2019, the FASB issued ASU No. 2019-12 "Income Taxes (Topic 740): Simplifying the Accounting for Income Taxes" which simplifies various aspects of the accounting for income taxes by eliminating certain exceptions to current requirements. The standard also enhances and simplifies other requirements, including tax basis step-up in goodwill obtained in a transaction that is not a business combination, ownership changes in investments, and interim-period accounting for enacted changes in tax law. For public business entities, the standard is effective for fiscal years, and interim periods within those fiscal years, beginning after December 15, 2020. For all other entities, the standard is effective for fiscal years beginning after December 15, 2021, and interim periods within fiscal years beginning after December 15, 2022. Early adoption is permitted. The Company plans to early adopt this standard on April 1, 2021 and is currently assessing the impact of this standard on its financial statements.

| FERC F | ORM NO. 1 (| (ED. 12-88) |
|--------|-------------|-------------|
|--------|-------------|-------------|

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|
| · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) _ A Resubmission | 1.1 | 2020/Q4 | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | |

Investments - Equity Securities

In January 2020, the FASB issued ASU No. 2020-01 "Investments—Equity Securities (Topic 321), Investments—Equity Method and Joint Ventures (Topic 323), and Derivatives and Hedging (Topic 815): Clarifying the Interactions between Topic 321, Topic 323, and Topic 815 (a consensus of the FASB Emerging Issues Task Force)" which clarifies that an entity should consider transaction prices for purposes of measuring the fair value of certain equity securities immediately before applying or upon discontinuing the equity method. This accounting standard also clarifies that when accounting for contracts entered into to purchase equity securities, an entity should not consider whether, upon the settlement of the forward contract or exercise of the purchased option, the underlying securities would be accounted for under the equity method or the fair value option. For public business entities, the standard is effective for fiscal years, and interim periods within those fiscal years, beginning after December 15, 2020. For all other entities, the standard is effective for fiscal years, and interim periods within those fiscal years, beginning after December 15, 2021. Early adoption is permitted. The Company plans to early adopt this standard on April 1, 2021 and is currently assessing the impact of this standard on its financial statements.

Financial Instruments - Credit Losses

In June 2016, the FASB issued ASU No. 2016-13 "Financial Instruments-Credit Losses (Topic 326): Measurement of Credit Losses on Financial Statements" which requires a financial asset (or a group of financial assets) measured at amortized cost basis to be presented at the net amount expected to be collected. The accounting standards provides a new model for recognizing credit losses on financial instruments based on an estimate of current expected credit losses which is to replace the incurred loss impairment methodology of delayed recognition of credit losses. A broader range of reasonable and supportable information must be considered in developing the credit loss estimates. The allowance for credit losses is a valuation account that is deducted from the amortized cost basis of the financial asset(s) to present the net carrying value at the amount expected to be collected on the financial asset. Credit losses relating to available-for-sale debt securities should be recorded through an allowance for credit losses. In May 2019, the FASB issued ASU 2019-05, "Financial Instruments-Credit Losses (Topic 326): Targeted Transition Relief", permitting entities to irrevocably elect the fair value option for financial instruments that were previously recorded at amortized cost basis within the scope of Topic 326, with the exception of held-to-maturity debt securities. For the Company, the requirements in these updates, as amended in November 2019 by ASU 2019-10 "Financial Instruments—Credit Losses (Topic 326), Derivatives and Hedging (Topic 815), and Leases (Topic 842): Effective Dates", will be effective for fiscal years beginning after December 15, 2022 (beginning April 1, 2023 for the Company), including interim periods within those fiscal years. The Company is currently assessing the application of this standard to determine if it will have a material impact on the presentation, results of operations, cash flows, and financial position of the Company.

3. REVENUE

The following table presents, for the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019, revenue from contracts with customers, as well as additional revenue from sources other than contracts with customers, disaggregated by major source:

| | Years Ended December 31, | | | |
|---|---------------------------|---------|----|--------|
| | | 2020 | _ | 2019 |
| | (in thousands of dollars) | | | |
| Revenue from contracts with customers: | | | | |
| Electric services | \$ | 20,411 | \$ | 18,536 |
| Other revenue from contracts with customers | | 7,835 | | 2,081 |
| Total revenue from contracts with customers | | 28,246 | | 20,617 |
| Revenue from regulatory mechanisms | | (4,344) | | 1,695 |
| Total operating revenues | \$ | 23,902 | \$ | 22,312 |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|
| · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) _ A Resubmission | 1.1 | 2020/Q4 | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | |

Electric Services: The Company owns and maintains an electric distribution network on Nantucket Island. Distribution revenues are primarily from the sale of electricity and related services to retail customers. Distribution sales are regulated by the DPU, which is responsible for determining the prices and other terms of services as part of the ratemaking process. The arrangement where a utility provides a service to a customer in exchange for a price approved by a regulator is referred to as a tariff sales contract. Electric services revenues are derived from the regulated sale and distribution of electricity to residential, commercial, and industrial customers within the Company's service territory under the tariff rates. The tariff rates approved by the regulator are designed to recover the costs incurred by the Company for products and services provided along with a return on investment.

The performance obligation related to these sales is to provide electricity to the customers on demand. The electricity supplied under the tariff represents a single performance obligation as it is a series of distinct goods or services that are substantially the same. The performance obligation is satisfied over time because the customer simultaneously receives and consumes the electricity as the Company provides these service. The Company records revenues based upon the approved tariff rate and the volume delivered to the customers, which corresponds with the amount the Company has the right to invoice.

The revenue also includes estimated unbilled amounts, which represent the estimated amounts due from retail customers for electricity provided to customers by the Company, but not yet billed. Unbilled revenues are determined based on estimated unbilled sales volumes for the respective customer classes and then applying the applicable tariff rate to those volumes. Actual amounts billed to customers when the meter readings occur, may be different from the estimated amounts.

Certain customers have the option to obtain electricity from other suppliers. In those circumstances revenue is only recognized for providing delivery of the commodity to the customer.

Additionally, the Company owns an electric transmission system in Nantucket. Transmission systems generally include overhead lines, underground cables and substations, connecting generation and interconnectors to the distribution system. The Company's transmission services are regulated by both the DPU and by the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC) in respect of interstate transmission.

Other Revenue from Contracts with Customers: Other Revenue from Contracts with Customers consists of capital related operations and maintenance billings and pole rentals.

Revenue from Regulatory Mechanisms: The Company records revenues in accordance with accounting principles for rate-regulated operations for arrangements between the Company and the regulator, which are not accounted for as contracts with customers. These include various deferral mechanisms such as capital trackers, energy efficiency programs, storm deferral, and other programs that also qualify as Alternative Revenue Programs ("ARPs"). ARPs enable the Company to adjust rates in the future, in response to past activities or completed events. The Company's electric distribution rates have a revenue decoupling mechanism ("RDM") which allows for annual adjustments to the Company's delivery rates as a result of the reconciliation between allowed revenue and billed revenue. The Company also has other ARPs related to the achievement of certain objectives, demand side management initiatives, and certain other ratemaking mechanisms. The Company recognizes ARPs with a corresponding offset to a regulatory asset or liability account when the regulatory specified events or conditions have been met, when the amounts are determinable, and are probable of recovery (or payment) through future rate adjustments.

4. REGULATORY ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

The Company records regulatory assets and liabilities that result from the ratemaking process. The following table presents the regulatory assets and regulatory liabilities recorded on the balance sheet:

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|
| | (1) <u>X</u> An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2020/Q4 | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | |

| | December 31, | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------|
| | 2020 | | 2019 | |
| | | (in thousand | s of dollar | rs) |
| Other regulatory assets | | | | |
| Postretirement benefits | \$ | 4,127 | \$ | 4,399 |
| Rate adjustment mechanisms | | 64 | | 49 |
| Other | | 5 | | 5 |
| Total | | 4,196 | | 4,453 |
| Other regulatory liabilities | | | | |
| Revenue decoupling mechanism | | 918 | | 1,206 |
| Rate adjustment mechanisms | | 2,661 | | 2,080 |
| Energy Efficiency | | 5,119 | | 2,622 |
| Transmission service | | 17,984 | | 16,957 |
| Regulatory tax liability, net | | 4,410 | | 3,465 |
| Second cable deferral | | 1,417 | | 1,096 |
| Other | | 61 | | 182 |
| Total | \$ | 32,570 | \$ | 27,608 |

Energy efficiency: Represents the difference between revenue billed to customers through the Company's energy efficiency charge and the costs of the Company's energy efficiency programs as approved by the state authorities.

Revenue decoupling mechanism: As approved by the DPU, the Company has electric RDM which allows for an annual adjustment to the Company's delivery rates as a result of the reconciliation between allowed and actual billed revenues. Any difference is recorded as a regulatory asset or regulatory liability.

Postretirement benefits: The regulatory asset represents the Company's non-cash accrual of net actuarial gains and losses and the excess amounts received in rates over actual costs of the Company's pension and PBOP plans that are to be passed back in future periods.

Regulatory tax liability, net: Represents over-recovered federal deferred taxes of the Company primarily as a result of regulatory flow through accounting treatment, state income tax rate changes and excess federal deferred taxes as a result of the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act of 2017 ("Tax Act").

Rate adjustment mechanisms: In addition to commodity costs, the Company is subject to a number of additional rate adjustment mechanisms whereby an asset or liability is recognized resulting from differences between actual revenues and the underlying cost being recovered or differences between actual revenues and targeted amounts as approved by the DPU.

Second cable deferral: Represents the recoveries of costs associated with the second undersea cable to the island of Nantucket, which was placed in service on April 18, 2006. The recovery mechanism was intended to mitigate the immediate customer rate impact by accruing costs in the first several years and remitting such accruals in later years.

Transmission service: The Company arranges transmission service on behalf of its customers and bills the costs of those services to customers pursuant to the Company's Transmission Service Cost Adjustment Provision. Any over or under recoveries of these costs are passed on to customers receiving transmission service over the subsequent year.

The Company records carrying charges on regulatory balances for which cash expenditures have been made and are subject to recovery, or for which cash has been collected and is subject to refund, as approved in accordance with the DPU. Carrying charges are not recorded on items for which expenditures have not yet been made.

| 1 Erto 1 Ortin 140: 1 (EB: 12 00) | FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88) | Page 123.9 | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|--|
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|--|

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|
| · | (1) <u>X</u> An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) A Resubmission | 1.1 | 2020/Q4 | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | |

5. RATE MATTERS

As described in Note 1, "Nature of Operations and Basis of Presentation," the Company and Massachusetts Electric are considered as one regulated entity for the purpose of recovering its costs and establishing its rates assessed to its customers. For certain regulatory assets and liabilities, including incremental storm costs of qualifying storm events, site investigation and remediation costs, solar generation costs, and any other costs incurred by the companies when taken as a single entity, the funding of the recovery or means of refund is from or to the customers of both companies, with a single regulatory asset or liability recorded on the balance sheet of Massachusetts Electric. As discussed in the "Related Party Reimbursement" section in Note 13, "Related Party Transactions," the Company's share of such costs and recoveries are reflected through the DPU-approved return on equity mechanism between the Company and Massachusetts Electric.

The Company records its regulatory assets and liabilities associated with items that are specific to the Company such as but not limited to energy efficiency, postretirement benefits, rate adjustment mechanisms and regulatory deferred tax liability, net.

General Rate Case

On November 15, 2018, the Company and Massachusetts Electric filed an application for new base distribution rates that became effective October 1, 2019. On September 30, 2019, and updated on October 11, 2019, the DPU approved for the Company and Massachusetts Electric an overall net increase in base distribution revenue of approximately \$40 million based upon a 9.6% return on equity, with 53.49% equity, 46.43% long-term debt and 0.08% preferred stock capital structure. The DPU approved a five-year performance-based ratemaking ("PBR") plan, which adjusts base distribution revenue annually based on a pre-determined formula. With the approval of the PBR plan, the Company agreed not to file for an effective change in base distribution rates outside of the operation of the PBR plan for five-years and the Capital Investment Recovery Mechanism ("CIRM") will be discontinued as approved in the base rate case proceeding, after its transition period and subsequent approval by the DPU of the final CIRM filing. The approved net increase includes an increase in annual funding of the storm fund from \$10.5 million to \$16 million per year, and an extension of the storm fund replenishment factor through November 2023.

PBR Plan Filing

On June 15, 2020, the Company and Massachusetts Electric filed the first annual PBR plan filing for rates effective October 1, 2020. The PBR plan filing adjusts base distribution rates pursuant to a revenue cap formula, provides a credit to customers for any customer share of excess earnings pursuant to the earnings sharing mechanism, and recovers from or credits customers for the impact of costs in excess of a threshold associated with exogenous events, including storms having incremental costs in excess of \$30 million. The result of the revenue cap formula is a proposed increase to base distribution revenue of 3.237%, or \$25.7 million. On September 23, 2020, the DPU approved the Company and Massachusetts Electric's proposed PBR and Capital Expenditure Adjustment filing, effective October 1, 2020, subject to further investigation and reconciliation in the second phase of the proceeding. On February 25, 2021, the DPU provided its final approval of the Company and Massachusetts Electric's proposed PBR and Capital Expenditure Adjustment filing.

Tax Act

In February 2018, the DPU opened an investigation to examine the effect of the Tax Act on the rates of the investor-owned utilities in Massachusetts as of January 1, 2018 and directed the utilities to account for any revenues associated with the difference between the previous and current corporate income tax rates and establish a regulatory liability for excess recovery in rates of ADIT. On December 21, 2018, the DPU issued an order requiring all utilities to begin crediting in rates the amortization of excess deferred federal income taxes, to the extent such amortization was not already included in base distribution rates, through the combination of factors associated with certain reconciling mechanisms and a separate factor for the amortization of the remaining amounts. In February 2019, the DPU issued an order finding that the Massachusetts utilities were not required to refund tax savings previously accrued from January 1, 2018, through June 30, 2018, as a result of the federal income tax rate reduction. On March 7, 2019, the Massachusetts Attorney General's ("AG") office filed a motion for clarification and reconsideration, requesting that the DPU provide additional clarity regarding its February 2019 ruling and reconsider its determination to allow utilities to keep the federal tax savings

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| · | (1) <u>X</u> An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | | | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) _ A Resubmission | | 2020/Q4 | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | |

accrued from January 1, 2018 through June 30, 2018. To date, the DPU has not acted on or given any indication that it intends to act on the AG's motion, nor is required to address the AG's motion.

On March 15, 2018, the FERC initiated multiple proceedings intended to adjust FERC-jurisdiction rates to reflect the corporate tax changes as a result of the passage of the Tax Act. Two of the proceedings initiated that are particularly relevant to the Company are the Notice of Inquiry ("NOI") seeking comments on the effects of the Tax Act on all FERC-jurisdiction rates and the Notice of Proposed Rulemaking ("NOPR"), issued as a result of the NOI. In response to the FERC NOI, the Company made recommendations designed to mitigate the cash flow impacts of the expected refunds including providing flexibility regarding the methods used to refund accumulated deferred income tax ("ADIT") to customers and providing flexibility regarding the time period of the flow back. In the NOPR, the FERC proposed to give the flexibility that the Company requested.

On November 21, 2019, the FERC issued Order 864 to address ratemaking and regulatory reporting of excess or deficient ADIT related to the Tax Act. The order applies to public utility transmission providers with formula rates and stated rates and mandates that public utilities with formula rates submit a compliance filing within 30 days of the effective date of the final rule or in the public utility's next annual informational filing following the issuance of the final rule. The compliance filing must demonstrate how the public utility's formula rates will adjust rate base via a Rate Adjustment mechanism, and how excess or deficient ADIT will be returned or recovered via an Income Tax Allowance mechanism, and it must include a new ADIT worksheet to support the excess or deficient ADIT calculation and amortization. The ADIT worksheet must be populated and will be a permanent worksheet. The mechanisms and worksheet must remain applicable to any future changes to tax rates that give rise to excess or deficient ADIT, including changes to state and local tax rates. Excess or deficient ADIT associated with future tax rate changes will automatically be included in a public utility's formula rate without the need for a Section 205 filing. The order does not prescribe a recovery/refund period for deficient/excess ADIT for unprotected excess/deficient ADIT that is not subject to the normalization requirements. FERC will evaluate proposed amortization periods on a case by case basis.

On April 16, 2020, the FERC issued Order No. 864-A addressing requests for clarification, or in the alternative, rehearing, submitted in the proceeding. FERC will evaluate proposed amortization periods on a case by case basis. NEP will be submitting a compliance filing (on behalf of its affiliate) to update the formula rates in its service agreements with the Company in the next Annual True-Up Informational Filing under FERC Tariff No. 1 IFA provisions.

Grid Modernization Plan

On August 19, 2015, the Company, together with its affiliate, Massachusetts Electric, filed its proposed grid modernization plan ("GMP") with the DPU, with four different proposed investment scenarios. On May 10, 2018, the DPU issued an Order in this proceeding. The Order approved \$82 million in grid-facing investments over three years in (1) Conservation Voltage Reduction and Volt VAR Optimization; (2) advanced distribution automation; (3) feeder monitors; (4) communications and information/operational technologies; and (5) advanced distribution management/distribution supervisory control and data acquisition. The DPU allowed recovery of both operation and maintenance expenses and capital costs through a reconciling mechanism, and in the future will consider grid modernization plans in separate dockets (i.e., not through rate cases). The DPU did not approve any customer-facing (i.e., advanced metering infrastructure) investments; the DPU will address these in a further investigation to see if there are ways to achieve cost-effective deployment of advanced metering functionality ("AMF"). The DPU found there needs to be widespread adoption of dynamic pricing for AMF to be successful, and it needs to address how to facilitate this first. The DPU also refined its grid modernization objectives to place additional focus on improved access to the distribution system planning process. The Company has filed annual reports and annual cost recovery filings with the DPU for its GMP, in 2019 and 2020. The Company will file its next proposed three-year grid modernization plan (for 2022–24) on July 1, 2021; the previous deadline for filing the next three-year plan on July 1, 2020 was extended on the initiative of the DPU. Additionally, on July 2, 2020, the DPU opened up the next phased of its grid modernization investigation, in which it is investigating the potential deployment of AMF for electric vehicle customers. So far as part of this investigation the DPU has received initial comments and held four technical sessions.

Operational and Management Audit

On September 30, 2019, in its decision regarding the Company's most recent request for a change in base distribution rates, the

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| · | (1) <u>X</u> An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | | | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) _ A Resubmission | | 2020/Q4 | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | |

DPU stated that, pursuant to its supervisory authority, it would require a comprehensive independent management audit of the Company, including a review of its relationship with National Grid USA Service Company. On November 25, 2019, the DPU formally opened the investigation to undertake an independent audit. On October 13, 2020, the DPU approved the auditor's request for an extension of time to file the draft and final Audit Reports respectively on February 15, 2021 and March 15, 2021. On February 9, 2021, FTI requested and was granted a further two-week extension. The draft audit report was provided to the Company on March 1, 2021 for review and factual corrections, with the final report to be submitted to the Department on March 29, 2021.

COVID-19 Moratorium on Utility Shut Offs

Starting with the First Set of Orders dated March 24, 2020, the Chairman of the DPU issued a series of orders in response to the Governor's declaration of a state-of-emergency due to the COVID-19 pandemic. In the First Set of Orders, the DPU prohibited the Massachusetts utilities from terminating service to any customer (including residential, commercial and industrial customers) for non-payment of utility bills until the state of emergency is lifted. Since that time the state-of-emergency has been extended several times. On July 29, 2020, the DPU issued an order lifting the moratorium for commercial and industrial (C&I) customers effective September 1, 2020. On September 10, 2020 (and renewed on October 23, 2020), the DPU extended the shut-off moratorium for residential gas customers until November 16, 2020 and prohibited the companies from issuing communications prior to October 15, 2020 to any residential customer threatening shut-off of utility service for failure to pay their bills. On November 18, 2020 the shut-off moratorium for residential customers was extended through April 1, 2021. Under the most recent order (the Eighth Set of Orders issued on February 26, 2021), the Chairman of the DPU prohibited all residential shut-offs for non-payment of utility service, regardless of financial hardship, until July 1, 2021, but has allowed advance communications to customers regarding the potential for shut-offs to resume after July 1, 2021, in conjunction with messaging regarding repayment programs and debt-forgiveness options that are available to residential customers.

On May 11, 2020, the DPU opened an inquiry into establishing policies and practices regarding customer assistance and ratemaking measures for electric and gas companies in response to the effects of the COVID-19 pandemic, and established a Customer Assistance and Ratemaking Working Group ("the Working Group") to develop appropriate policies and practices for the resumption of collections activities and to address ratemaking issues facing utilities. The Working Group's first report on customer assistance issues contained a four-phased plan for customer communications and outreach, which was approved by the DPU on June 26, 2020. The highlights of the Customer Assistance Report of the Working Group filed on May 29, 2020 and approved on July 31, 2020 are:

- Extended Deferred Payment Arrangements (DPAs) up to 12-months for residential and small commercial customers, with the ability to extend to 18 months for unique circumstances; up to six months for large C&I customers, the terms to be determined on a case-by-case basis.
- Waiver of Late fees for C&I (not applicable to residential)
- Revisions to existing residential Arrearage Management Plans (AMPs) (to provide more flexible enrollment terms, and an increase in arrearages forgiven from \$4,000 to \$12,000 on a temporary basis related to COVID-19); In their 2021 AMP filings submitted on February 26, 2021, the Distribution Companies extended the terms of the COVID-19 AMP for the 2021 program year, but reserved the right to revert to the terms of their pre-COVID AMPs (e.g., lower arrearage forgiveness amounts) if financial circumstances for customers improved.
- Established a COVID-19 Small Commercial Arrearage Forgiveness Program (AFP) to be in place through December 31, 2020. The Small Commercial AFP has been extended through April 1, 2021.

Consistent with the approved customer outreach plan, the Company began notifying affected C&I customers of the resumption of collections and shutoff activities in August 2020 and terminations commenced during the fall. While notification to residential customers related to the possibility of termination was prohibited until March 1, 2021, the Company is conducted and continues to conduct outreach and awareness communications to notify customers of the availability of programs that could prevent accumulation of large arrears while the pandemic is ongoing. The Company is continuing to work collaboratively with the DPU and other Massachusetts local distribution companies through the Working Group process to address COVID-19 related customer outreach issues.

On December 31, 2020, the Department approved the following implementation issues related to the ratemaking treatment of the

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| | (1) <u>X</u> An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | | | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) _ A Resubmission | 1 1 | 2020/Q4 | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | |

COVID-19 customer assistance programs on which the parties had reached consensus: (1) the Distribution Companies should be allowed to defer their COVID costs; (2) cost recovery should be limited to the incremental costs incurred; (3) certain costs must be extraordinary to qualify for recovery. However, the Department decided that the "contested" issues, the extent to which the companies will be allowed to recover their COVID-19 costs, should be fully adjudicated in the new docket, D.P.U. 20-91. On March 1, 2021, the Distribution Companies filed their initial testimony in D.P.U. 20-91 on the following contested issues: (1) whether Companies with PBR, including National Grid, should be permitted to recover incremental bad debt costs or COVID-19 expenses; and (2) whether the Distribution Companies and their shareholders should absorb some losses associated with the pandemic and resulting economic downturn (the AGO's position is that the companies should only get 50%). On March 8, 2021, National Grid also submitted a proposal in D.P.U. 20-91 to offer residential customers a "fee free" credit/debit card payment option that will allow customers to pay their bills electronically without an upfront transaction fee.

6. UTILITY PLANT AND NONUTILITY PROPERTY

The following table summarizes utility plant and nonutility property at cost and operating lease along with accumulated depreciation and amortization:

| | | Decem | ber 3 | 1, | |
|---|---------------------------|----------|-------|----------|--|
| | 2020 2019 | | | | |
| | (in thousands of dollars) | | | | |
| Plant and machinery | \$ | 128,120 | \$ | 127,427 | |
| Goodwill | | 16,552 | | 16,552 | |
| Land and buildings | | 4,752 | | 4,876 | |
| Assets in construction | | 5,422 | | 2,133 | |
| Operating lease | | 587 | | - | |
| Total utility plant and nonutility property | | 155,433 | | 150,988 | |
| Accumulated depreciation and amortization | | (58,882) | | (57,435) | |
| Operating lease accumulated depreciation | | (236) | | | |
| Utility plant and nonutility property, net | \$ | 96,315 | \$ | 93,553 | |

7. FAIR VALUE MEASUREMENTS

The following tables present assets and liabilities measured and recorded at fair value on the balance sheet on a recurring basis and their level within the fair value hierarchy as of December 31, 2020 and 2019:

| | December 31, 2020 | | | | | |
|------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------|----------|--|--|
| | Level 1 | Level 2 | Level 3 | Total | | |
| | | (in thousand | ds of dollars) | | | |
| Assets: | | | | | | |
| Securities | \$ 585 | \$ 728 | \$ - | \$ 1,313 | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | Decemb | er 31, 2019 | | | |
| | Level 1 | Level 2 | Level 3 | Total | | |
| | | (in thousar | nds of dollars) | | | |
| Assets: | | | | | | |
| Securities | \$ 524 | \$ 693 | \$ - | \$ 1,217 | | |

Securities: Securities are included in other non-current assets on the balance sheet and primarily include equity and debt investments based on quoted market prices (Level 1) and municipal and corporate bonds based on quoted prices of similar traded

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| · | (1) <u>X</u> An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | | | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) _ A Resubmission | | 2020/Q4 | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | |

assets in open markets (Level 2).

8. EMPLOYEE BENEFITS

The Company participates with other NGUSA subsidiaries in qualified and non-qualified non-contributory defined benefit plans (the "Pension Plans") and PBOP plans (together with the Pension Plan (the "Plans")), covering substantially all employees.

Plan assets are maintained for all of NGUSA and its subsidiaries in commingled trusts. In respect of cost determination, plan assets are allocated to the Company based on the Company's proportionate share of the Plan's projected benefit obligations. The Plan's costs are first directly charged to the Company based on the Company's employees that participate in the Plans. Costs associated with associated service companies' employees are then allocated as part of the labor burden for work performed on the Company's behalf. Pension and PBOP service and non-service costs are included within operations and maintenance expense in the accompanying statements of income. Portions of the net periodic benefit costs disclosed below have been capitalized as a component of utility plant.

Pension Plans

The Qualified Pension Plans are defined benefit plans which provide most union employees, as well as non-union employees hired before January 1, 2011, with a retirement benefit. Supplemental non-qualified, non-contributory executive retirement programs provide additional defined pension benefits for certain executives. During the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019, the Company made contributions of approximately \$0.5 million, and \$0.6 million, respectively, to the Qualified Pension Plans.

PBOP Plans

The PBOP Plans provide health care and life insurance coverage to eligible retired employees. Eligibility is based on age and length of service requirements and, in most cases, retirees must contribute to the cost of their coverage. During the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019, the Company made no contributions to the PBOP Plans.

Net Periodic Benefit Costs

The Company's total pension cost for the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 are \$0.2 million, and \$0.1 million, respectively.

The Company's total PBOP costs for the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 are \$0.2 million each year.

Amounts Recognized in OCI and Regulatory Assets

The following tables summarize other pre-tax changes in actuarial gains/losses and prior service costs recognized primarily in regulatory assets and other comprehensive income for the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019:

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | | | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2020/Q4 | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | |

| | Pension Plans December 31, | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|--------------|----------------|-------|--|--|
| | | | | | | |
| | 2 | .020 | 2019 | | | |
| | | (in thousan | ds of dollars | 5) | | |
| Net actuarial loss (gain) | \$ | 692 | \$ | (153) | | |
| Amortization of net actuarial loss | | (178) | | (142) | | |
| Amortization of prior service cost, net | | <u> </u> | | (1) | | |
| Total | \$ | 514 | \$ | (296) | | |
| Recognized in regulatory assets | \$ | 514 | \$ | (296) | | |
| Total | \$ | 514 | \$ | (296) | | |
| | | PBOP | Plans | | | |
| | - | Decem | ber 31, | | | |
| | | 2020 | 2 | 2019 | | |
| | | (in thousand | ds of dollars) | | | |
| Net actuarial (gain) loss | \$ | (300) | \$ | 79 | | |
| Amortization of net actuarial loss | | (38) | | (44) | | |
| Total | \$ | (338) | \$ | 35 | | |
| Included in regulatory assets | \$ | (338) | \$ | 35 | | |
| Total | \$ | (338) | \$ | 35 | | |

Amounts Recognized in AOCI and Regulatory Assets/Liabilities – not yet recognized as components of net actuarial loss

The following tables summarize the Company's amounts in regulatory assets and accumulated other comprehensive income on the balance sheet that have not yet been recognized as components of net actuarial loss as of December 31, 2020 and 2019:

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | | | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2020/Q4 | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | |

| | | Pension Plans | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----|------------------|----|-------|--|--|--|
| | | December 31, | | | | | |
| | | 2020 2019 | | | | | |
| | | 5) | | | | | |
| Net actuarial loss | \$ | 2,630 | \$ | 2,116 | | | |
| Prior service cost | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Total | \$ | 2,631 | \$ | 2,117 | | | |
| Included in regulatory assets | \$ | 2,631 | \$ | 2,117 | | | |
| Total | \$ | 2,631 | \$ | 2,117 | | | |

| | PBOP Plans December 31, 2020 2019 | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | (in thousand | s of dollars) | | |
| Net actuarial loss Prior service benefit | \$ | 1,067 (82) | \$ | 1,367 (43) | |
| Total | \$ | 985 | \$ | 1,324 | |
| Included in regulatory assets | \$ | 985 | \$ | 1,324 | |
| Total | \$ | 985 | \$ | 1,324 | |

Reconciliation of Funded Status to Amount Recognized

| | Pension Plans | | | PBOP Plans | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------|--------------|----|--------------|-----------|---------|--------|---------|
| | | December 31, | | | | Decem | ber 31 | , |
| | | 2020 | | 2019 | 2020 | | 2019 | |
| | | | | (in thousand | ds of dol | ars) | | |
| Other non-current assets | \$ | 43 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| Current liabilities | | (38) | | (39) | | (83) | | (71) |
| Other non-current liabilities | | (1,735) | | (1,590) | | (2,945) | | (3,178) |
| Total | \$ | (1,730) | \$ | (1,629) | \$ | (3,028) | \$ | (3,249) |

Expected Benefit Payments

Based on current assumptions, the Company expects to make the following benefit payments subsequent to December 31, 2020:

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | | | | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2020/Q4 | | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | | |

| (in thousands of dollars) | Pension | | PBOP | | | |
|---------------------------|---------|-------|------|-------|--|--|
| Years Ended December 31, | P | lans | | Plans | | |
| 2021 | \$ | 379 | \$ | 93 | | |
| 2022 | | 392 | | 105 | | |
| 2023 | | 408 | | 103 | | |
| 2024 | | 422 | | 111 | | |
| 2025 | | 438 | | 126 | | |
| 2026-2030 | | 2,357 | | 819 | | |
| Total | \$ | 4,396 | \$ | 1,357 | | |

Assumptions Used for Employee Benefits Accounting

| | Pension F | on Plans | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|--|--|
| | Years Ended December 31, | | | |
| | 2020 | 2019 | | |
| Benefit obligations: | | | | |
| Discount rate | 3.65% | 4.10% | | |
| Rate of compensation increase | 3.50% | 3.50% | | |
| Expected return on plan assets | 6.00% | 6.50% | | |
| Net periodic benefit costs: | | | | |
| Discount rate | 4.10% | 4.10% | | |
| Rate of compensation increase | 3.50% | 3.50% | | |
| Expected return on plan assets | 6.50% | 6.25% | | |

| | PBOP Plans Years Ended December 31, | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|--|--|--|
| | | | | | |
| | 2020 | 2019 | | | |
| Benefit obligations: | | | | | |
| Discount rate | 3.65% | 4.10% | | | |
| Rate of compensation increase | n/a | n/a | | | |
| Expected return on plan assets | 6.50%-7.00% | 6.50%-7.25% | | | |
| Net periodic benefit costs: | | | | | |
| Discount rate | 4.10% | 4.10% | | | |
| Rate of compensation increase | n/a | n/a | | | |
| Expected return on plan assets | 6.50%-7.25% | 6.25%-6.75% | | | |

The Company selects its discount rate assumption based upon rates of return on highly rated corporate bond yields in the marketplace as of each measurement date. Specifically, the Company uses the Hewitt AA Above Median Curve along with the expected future cash flows from the Company retirement plans to determine the weighted average discount rate assumption.

The expected rate of return for various passive asset classes is based both on analysis of historical rates of return and forward looking analysis of risk premiums and yields. Current market conditions, such as inflation and interest rates, are evaluated in

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | | | | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2020/Q4 | | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | | |

connection with the setting of the long-term assumptions. A small premium is added for active management of both equity and fixed income securities. The rates of return for each asset class are then weighted in accordance with the actual asset allocation, resulting in a long-term return on asset rate for each plan.

Assumed Health Cost Trend Rate

| | December 31, | | |
|---|--------------|-------|--|
| | 2020 | 2019 | |
| Health care cost trend rate assumed for next year | | | |
| Pre 65 | 7.00% | 7.25% | |
| Post 65 | 5.50% | 5.75% | |
| Prescription | 8.00% | 9.75% | |
| Rate to which the cost trend is assumed to decline (ultimate) | 4.50% | 4.50% | |
| Year that rate reaches ultimate trend | | | |
| Pre 65 | 2031+ | 2028 | |
| Post 65 | 2031+ | 2026 | |
| Prescription | 2031+ | 2027 | |

Plan Assets

The Pension Plan is a trusteed non-contributory defined benefit plan covering all eligible represented employees of the Company and eligible non-represented employees of the participating National Grid companies. The PBOP Plans are both a contributory and non-contributory, trusteed, employee life insurance and medical benefit plan sponsored by NGUSA. Life insurance and medical benefits are provided for eligible retirees, dependents, and surviving spouses of NGUSA.

NGUSA, as the Plans' sponsor, manages the benefit plan investments for the exclusive purpose of providing retirement benefits to participants and beneficiaries and paying plan expenses. The benefit plans' named fiduciary is The Retirement Plans Committee ("RPC"). The RPC seeks to minimize the long-term cost of operating the Plans, with a reasonable level of risk. The investment objectives of the plans are to maintain a level and form of assets adequate to meet benefit obligations to participants, achieve the expected long-term total return on the Plans' assets within a prudent level of risk and maintain a level of volatility that is not expected to have a material impact on the Company's expected contribution and expense or the Company's ability to meet plan obligations.

The RPC has established and reviews at least annually the Investment Policy Statement ("IPS") which sets forth the guidelines for how plan assets are to be invested. The IPS contains a strategic asset allocation for each plan which is intended to meet the objectives of the Pension Plan by diversifying its funds across asset classes, investment styles and fund managers. An asset/liability study is conducted periodically to determine whether the current strategic asset allocation continues to represent the appropriate balance of expected risk and reward for the plan to meet expected liabilities. Each study considers the investment risk of the asset allocation and determines the optimal mix of assets for the plan. The target asset allocation for 2020 reflects the results of such a pension study conducted in 2019. The PBOP Plan asset liability studies are expected to be in the upcoming fiscal year.

Individual fund managers operate under written guidelines provided by the RPC, which cover such areas as investment objectives, performance measurement, permissible investments, investment restrictions, trading and execution, and communication and reporting requirements. National Grid management in conjunction with a third party investment advisor, regularly monitors, and reviews asset class performance, total fund performance, and compliance with asset allocation guidelines. This information is reported to the RPC at quarterly meetings. The RPC changes fund managers and rebalances the portfolio as appropriate.

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | (1) <u>X</u> An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | | | | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2020/Q4 | | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | | |

Equity investments are broadly diversified across U.S. and non-U.S. stocks, as well as across growth, value, and small and large capitalization stocks. Likewise, the fixed income portfolio is broadly diversified across market segments and is mainly invested in investment grade securities. Where investments are made in non-investment grade assets the higher volatility is carefully judged and balanced against the expected higher returns. While the majority of plan assets are invested in equities and fixed income securities, other asset classes are utilized to further diversify the investments. These asset classes include private equity, real estate, and diversified alternatives. The objective of these other investments is enhancing long-term returns while improving portfolio diversification. For the PBOP Plans, since the earnings on a portion of the assets are taxable, those investments are managed to maximize after tax returns consistent with the broad asset class parameters established by the asset liability study. Investment risk and return are reviewed by the plan investment advisors, National Grid management and the RPC on a regular basis. The assets of the Plans have no significant concentration of risk in one country (other than the United States), industry or entity.

The target asset allocations for the benefit plans as of December 31, 2020 and 2019 are as follows:

| | Pension | Pension Plans | | Jnion | PBOP Non-Union | | |
|--------------------------|---------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------|------|--|
| | Decemb | oer 31, | Decemb | er 31, | December 31, | | |
| | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | |
| | | | (in thousands | (in thousands of dollars) | | | |
| Equity | 37% | 37% | 63% | 63% | 70% | 70% | |
| Diversified Alternatives | 10% | 10% | 17% | 17% | 0% | 0% | |
| Fixed income securities | 40% | 40% | 20% | 20% | 30% | 30% | |
| Private equity | 5% | 5% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | |
| Real estate | 5% | 5% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | |
| Infrastructure | 3% | 3% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | |
| Total | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | |

Fair Value Measurements

The following tables provide the fair value measurements amounts for the pension and PBOP assets at the Plan level:

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | | | | | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2020/Q4 | | | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | | | |

| | December 31, 2020 | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------|----|---------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------------|
| | | | | | Not | | | | |
| | | Level 1 | | Level 2 | L | evel 3 | Ca | tegorized | Total |
| | | | | (in | thousa | nds of do | llars) | | |
| Pension Assets: | | | | | | | | | |
| Investments | | | | | | | | | |
| Equity | \$ | 244,291 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 884,046 | \$ 1,128,337 |
| Diversified Alternatives | | 67,175 | | - | | - | | 206,259 | 273,434 |
| Corporate Bonds | | - | | 516,938 | | - | | 167,568 | 684,506 |
| Government Securities | | 1,391 | | 391,496 | | - | | 275,548 | 668,435 |
| Infrastructure | | - | | - | | - | | 48,378 | 48,378 |
| Private equity | | - | | - | | - | | 152,375 | 152,375 |
| Real estate | | - | | - | | - | | 110,861 | 110,861 |
| Total assets | \$ | 312,857 | \$ | 908,434 | \$ | - | \$ | 1,845,035 | \$ 3,066,326 |
| Pending transactions | | | | | | | | | (208,618) |
| Total net assets | | | | | | | | | \$ 2,857,708 |
| PBOP Assets: | | | | | | | | | |
| Investments | | | | | | | | | |
| Equity | \$ | 190,390 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 321,108 | \$ 511,498 |
| Diversified Alternatives | | 43,034 | | - | | - | | 42,325 | 85,359 |
| Corporate Bonds | | - | | 3,910 | | - | | - | 3,910 |
| Government Securities | | 11,147 | | 161,378 | | - | | 794 | 173,319 |
| Insurance Contracts | | - | | - | | - | | 41,201 | 41,201 |
| Total assets | \$ | 244,571 | \$ | 165,288 | \$ | - | \$ | 405,428 | \$ 815,287 |
| Pending transactions | | | | | | | | | 1,559 |
| Total net assets | | | | | | | | | \$ 816,846 |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| · | (1) <u>X</u> An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | | | | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) A Resubmission | 11 | 2020/Q4 | | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | | |

| | December 31, 2019 | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|----|---------|-------|---------|----------|------------|----|-----------|
| | | | | | | | Not | | |
| | Level 1 | | Level 2 | Le | vel 3 | C | ategorized | | Total |
| | | | (ir | thous | ands oj | dollars, |) | | |
| Pension Assets: | | | | | | | | | |
| Investments | | | | | | | | | |
| Equity | \$ 217,399 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 761,498 | \$ | 978,897 |
| Insurance Contracts | - | | - | | - | | 30,212 | | 30,212 |
| Corporate Bonds | - | | 440,578 | | - | | 154,921 | | 595,499 |
| Government Securities | (158) | | 297,893 | | - | | 233,503 | | 531,238 |
| Infrastructure | - | | - | | - | | 45,241 | | 45,241 |
| Private equity | - | | - | | - | | 127,279 | | 127,279 |
| Real estate | - | | - | | - | | 114,442 | | 114,442 |
| Diversified Alternatives | 73,593 | | - | | - | | 185,974 | | 259,567 |
| Total assets | \$ 290,834 | \$ | 738,471 | \$ | - | \$ | 1,653,070 | \$ | 2,682,375 |
| Pending transactions | | | | | | | | | (126,878) |
| Total net assets | | | | | | | | \$ | 2,555,497 |
| PBOP Assets: | | | | | | | | | |
| Investments | | | | | | | | | |
| Equity | \$ 182,775 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 283,365 | \$ | 466,140 |
| Insurance Contracts | - | | - | | - | | 43,540 | | 43,540 |
| Government Securities | 15,015 | | 157,551 | | - | | 771 | | 173,337 |
| Corporate Bonds | - | | 3,003 | | - | | - | | 3,003 |
| Diversified Alternatives | 40,464 | | - | | - | | 36,854 | | 77,318 |
| Total assets | \$ 238,254 | \$ | 160,554 | \$ | - | \$ | 364,530 | \$ | 763,338 |
| Pending transactions | | | | | | | | | 1,559 |
| Total net assets | | | | | | | | \$ | 764,897 |

The methods used to fair value pension and PBOP assets are described below:

Equity: Equity includes both actively- and passively-managed assets with investments in domestic equity index funds as well as international equities.

Diversified alternatives: Diversified alternatives consist of holdings of global tactical asset allocation funds that seek to invest opportunistically in a range of asset classes and sectors globally.

Corporate bonds: Corporate bonds consist of debt issued by various corporations and corporate money market funds. Corporate Bonds also includes small investments in preferred securities as these are used in the fixed income portfolios as yield producing investments. In addition, certain fixed income derivatives are included in this category such as credit default swaps to assist in managing credit risk.

Government securities: Government securities includes U.S. agency and treasury securities, as well as state and local municipality bonds. The plans hold a small amount of Non-U.S. government debt which is also captured here. U.S. Government money market funds are also included. In addition, interest rate futures and swaps are included in this category as a tool to manage interest rate risk.

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| · | (1) <u>X</u> An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | | | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2020/Q4 | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | |

Private equity: Private equity consists of limited partnerships investments where all the underlying investments are privately held. This consists of primarily buy-out investments with smaller allocations to venture capital.

Real estate: Real estate consists of limited partnership investments primarily in U.S. core open end real estate funds as well as some core plus closed end real estate funds.

Infrastructure: Infrastructure consists of limited partnerships investments that seek to invest in physical assets that are considered essential for a society to facilitate the orderly operation of its economy. Investments in infrastructure typically include transportation assets (such as airports and toll roads) and utility type assets. Investments in Infrastructure funds are utilized as a diversifier to other asset classes within the pension portfolio. Infrastructure investments are also typically income producing assets.

Insurance contracts: Insurance contracts consists of Trust Owned Life Insurance.

Pending transactions/Receivables/Payables: Accounts receivable and accounts payable are short term cash transactions that are expected to settle within a few days of the measurement date.

Defined Contribution Plan

NGUSA has defined contribution retirement plan that covers substantially all employees. For the years ended December 31, 2020, and 2019, the Company recognized an expense in the accompanying statements of income of \$50 thousand each year, for matching contributions.

9. CAPITALIZATION

Long-term Debt

Long-term debt at December 31, 2020 and 2019 is as follows:

| | | | Decem | iber 3 | 31, |
|----------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------|---------|---------|
| | Interest Rate | Maturity Date | 2020 | | 2019 |
| | | | (in thousand | s of do | ollars) |
| Unsecured notes: | | | | | |
| 2004 MIFA tax exempt | Variable | March 1, 2039 | \$ 10,000 | \$ | 10,000 |
| 2005 MIFA tax exempt | Variable | December 1, 2040 | 28,000 | | 28,000 |
| 2007 MDFA tax exempt | Variable | August 1, 2042 | 13,300 | | 13,300 |
| Total Long-Term Debt | | | \$ 51,300 | \$ | 51,300 |

The aggregate maturities of long-term debt for the years subsequent to December 31, 2020 are as follows:

 (in thousands of dollars)

 Years Ending December 31,

 2021
 \$

 2022

 2023

 2024

 2025

 Thereafter
 51,300

 Total
 \$ 51,300

The Company's debt agreements and banking facilities contain covenants, including those relating to the periodic and timely

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| · | (1) <u>X</u> An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | | | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2020/Q4 | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | |

provision of financial information by the issuing entity and financial covenants such as restrictions on the level of indebtedness. Failure to comply with these covenants, or to obtain waivers of those requirements, could in some cases trigger a right, at the lender's discretion, to require repayment of some of the Company's debt and may restrict the Company's ability to draw upon its facilities or access the capital markets. As of December 31, 2020 and 2019, the Company was in compliance with all such covenants.

Debt Authorizations

The Company has regulatory approval from the FERC to issue up to \$15 million of short-term debt internally or externally. The authorization was renewed with an effective date of January 11, 2021 and expires on October 14, 2022. The Company had no external short-term debt as of December 31, 2020 and December 31, 2019. Refer to Note 13, "Related Party Transactions" under "Intercompany Money Pool" for short-term debt outstanding with associated companies.

Electric Revenue Bonds

As of December 31, 2020, the Company had \$51.3 million outstanding of Electric Revenue Bonds in the form of tax-exempt commercial paper with maturity dates ranging from 2039 through 2042. The debt is remarketed at periods of 1-270 days and had variable interest rates ranging from for 0.18% and 1.35% and from 1.23% and 2.3% for the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019, respectively. The bonds were issued by the Massachusetts Development Finance Agency in connection with the Company's financing of its first and second underground and submarine cable projects.

The Company has a Standby Bond Purchase Agreement ("SBPA") of \$51.3 million, which expires on June 14 2023. The SBPA is available to provide liquidity support for \$51.3 million of the Company's long-term bonds in the form of tax-exempt commercial paper. The Company has classified this debt as long-term due to its intent and ability to refinance the debt on a long-term basis if it is not able to remarket it. As of December 31, 2020 and 2019, there were no bond purchases made by the banks participating in this agreement.

Massachusetts Electric unconditionally guarantees the full and prompt payment of the principal, premium, if any, and interest on the tax-exempt bonds issued by the Massachusetts Development Finance Agency in connection with the Company's financing of its first and second underground and submarine cable projects. Massachusetts Electric would be required to make any principal, premium, or interest payments if the Company did not fulfill its obligations under the financing agreement.

Dividend Restrictions

Pursuant to provisions in connection with the prior mergers, payment of dividends on common stock are not permitted if, after giving effect to such payment of dividends, common equity becomes less than 30% of total capitalization. As of December 31, 2020 and 2019 common equity was 60% and 58% of total capitalization, respectively. Under these provisions, none of the Company's retained earnings as of December 31, 2020 and 2019 were restricted as to common dividends.

10. INCOME TAXES

Components of Income Tax Expense (Benefit)

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| | (1) <u>X</u> An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | | | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2020/Q4 | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | |

| | Years Ended December 31, | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------|-------|----|-------|--|--|
| | | 2020 | | 2019 | | |
| | | ars) | | | | |
| Current tax expense: | | | | | | |
| Federal | \$ | 1,977 | \$ | 2,145 | | |
| State | | 998 | | 356 | | |
| Total current tax expense | | 2,975 | | 2,501 | | |
| Deferred tax expense (benefit): | | | | | | |
| Federal | | 280 | | (857) | | |
| State | | (312) | | 228 | | |
| Total deferred tax expense (benefit) | | (32) | | (629) | | |
| Total income tax expense | \$ | 2,943 | \$ | 1,872 | | |
| Total income taxes in the statements of income: | | | | | | |
| Income taxes charged to operations | \$ | 2,757 | \$ | 1,432 | | |
| Income taxes credited to other income | | 186 | | 440 | | |
| Total | \$ | 2,943 | \$ | 1,872 | | |

Statutory Rate Reconciliation

The Company's effective tax rates for the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 are 34.5% and 26.0%, respectively. The following table presents a reconciliation of income tax expense (benefit) at the federal statutory tax rate of 21% to the actual tax expense:

| | Years Ended December 31, | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------|-------|----|-------|--|--|
| | 2020 | | | 2019 | | |
| | (in thousands of dollars) | | | | | |
| Computed tax | \$ | 1,794 | \$ | 1,517 | | |
| Change in computed taxes resulting from: | | | | | | |
| State income tax, net of federal benefit | | 540 | | 461 | | |
| Temporary differences flowed through | | 658 | | - | | |
| Other items, net | | (49) | | (106) | | |
| Total changes | | 1,149 | | 355 | | |
| Total income tax expenses | \$ | 2,943 | \$ | 1,872 | | |

The Company is included in the NGNA and subsidiaries' consolidated federal income tax return and Massachusetts unitary state income tax return. The Company has joint and several liability for any potential assessments against the consolidated group.

As a result of the enactment of the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act (Tax Act) on December 22, 2017, which reduced the corporate federal income tax rate from 35% to 21%, the Company remeasured its federal deferred tax assets and liabilities. As of December 31, 2018, the Company recognized a decrease in its net deferred income tax liability in the amount of \$2.9 million with \$.03 million recorded to deferred income tax expense and \$2.9 million recorded as a regulatory liability for the refund of excess deferred income taxes (excess ADIT) to customers. The company also recorded a \$1.0 million regulatory liability with an offsetting deferred tax asset for the revenue requirement (gross-up) associated with the refund of excess ADIT. During the calendar years ended December 31, 2020

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | |
|---|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | | | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) A Resubmission | 11 | 2020/Q4 | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | |

and 2019, the Company adjusted the remeasurement of the net deferred income tax liability as a consequence of audit settlements with the IRS for the years prior to the enactment of the Tax Act. The cumulative re-measurement of federal deferred tax assets and liabilities, prior to amortization and FERC accounts affected by the remeasurement are reflected below:

| | | Years Ended December 31, | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|-----|---------------------------|----|---------|----|--------------|-------------|---------|-----------|---------|----|--------------|
| | | 2020 | | | | | | | 2 | 2019 | | |
| | | (in thousands of dollars) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Account | Exc | ess ADIT | G | ross-up | | <u>Total</u> | <u>Exce</u> | ss ADIT | <u>Gı</u> | oss-up | | <u>Total</u> |
| 254 | \$ | (2,914) | \$ | (1,095) | \$ | (4,009) | \$ | (2,890) | \$ | (1,086) | \$ | (3,976) |
| 190 | | (4,353) | | 1,095 | | (3,258) | | (4,353) | | 1,086 | | (3,267) |
| 282 | | 6,525 | | - | | 6,525 | | 6,501 | | - | | 6,501 |
| 283 | | 714 | | - | | 714 | | 714 | | - | | 714 |
| 410.2 | | 28 | | - | | 28 | | 28 | | - | | 28 |
| 182.3 | | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Total | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | _ |

The amount of excess ADIT prior to amortization, by jurisdiction, amortization period and the amount of amortization reflected in FERC account 410.1 are presented below:

| | | Years Ended December 31, | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----|-----------|------|---------------|----------|
| | | | 20 | 20 | | | 2019 | |
| | (in thousands of dollars) | | | | | | ars) | |
| Excess ADIT Category Protected: | <u>Period</u> | <u>Amo</u> | <u>rtization</u> | Exc | cess ADIT | Amoi | rtization Exc | ess ADIT |
| MA Unprotected: | ARAM (1) | \$ | 99 | \$ | (3,692) | \$ | 89 \$ | (3,760) |
| MA - Plant related | 20.1 years | | 121 | | (2,833) | | 98 | (2,742) |
| MA - Other | 5 years | | (733) | | 3,611 | | (281) | 3,612 |
| Total | | \$ | (513) | \$ | (2,914) | \$ | (94) \$ | (2,890) |

(1) Average Rate Assumption Method

The FERC accounts affected by the remeasurement of the deferred income taxes include:

- 182.3 Other Regulatory Assets
- 190 Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes
- 254 Other Regulatory Liabilities
- 282 Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes Other Property
- 283 Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes Other

The FERC accounts affected by the amortization of excess ADIT include:

- 410 Provision for Deferred Income Taxes
- 411 Provision for Deferred Income Taxes Credit

Deferred Tax Components

| FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88) | Page 123.25 | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|--|

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | |
|---|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | | | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) A Resubmission | 11 | 2020/Q4 | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | |

| | December 31, | | | | | |
|---|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------|--|--|
| | | 2020 | | 2019 | | |
| | | (in thousand | ds of dolla | ars) | | |
| Deferred tax assets: | | | | | | |
| Postretirement benefits and other employee benefits | \$ | 1,424 | \$ | 1,457 | | |
| Regulatory liabilities - other | | 7,693 | | 6,596 | | |
| Regulatory liabilities - taxes | | 1,219 | | 961 | | |
| Other | | 29 | | 202 | | |
| Total deferred tax assets | \$ | 10,365 | \$ | 9,216 | | |
| Deferred tax liabilities: | | | | | | |
| Property related differences | \$ | 13,148 | \$ | 12,969 | | |
| Regulatory assets - other | | 1,146 | | 1,202 | | |
| Other | | 55 | | - | | |
| Total deferred tax liabilities | | 14,349 | | 14,171 | | |
| Net deferred income tax liabilities | \$ | 3,984 | \$ | 4,955 | | |

Status of Income Tax Examinations

During the year ended December 31, 2020, the Company reached a settlement with the IRS for the tax years ended March 31, 2013, 2014 and 2015. The outcome of the settlement did not have a material impact to the Company's results of operations, financial position, or cash flows.

The following table indicates the earliest tax year subject to examination for each major jurisdiction:

| Jurisdiction | Tax Year |
|---------------|----------------|
| Federal | March 31, 2016 |
| Massachusetts | March 31, 2010 |

Uncertain Tax Positions

The Company adopted the provisions of FASB guidance which clarifies the accounting for uncertain tax positions as modified by FERC Docket Al07-2-000. FASB guidance provides that the financial effects of a tax position shall initially be recognized when it is more likely than not, based on the technical merits, that the position will be sustained upon examination, assuming the position will be audited and the taxing authority has full knowledge of all relevant information. FERC docket Al07-2-000 issues supplementary guidance requiring entities to continue to recognize deferred income taxes for Commission accounting and reporting purposes based on the difference between positions taken in tax returns filed or expected to be filed and amounts reported in the financial statements. As of December 31, 2020 and 2019, the Company did not have any unrecognized tax benefits on a FERC basis.

The Company recognizes interest related to unrecognized tax benefits in other interest, including affiliate interest and related penalties, if applicable, in other income, net, in the accompanying statement of income. As of December 31, 2020 and 2019, the Company has accrued for interest related to unrecognized tax benefits of \$0.02 million and \$0.15 million, respectively. During the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019, the Company recorded interest income of \$0.02 million and interest expense of \$0.1 million, respectively. No tax penalties were recognized during the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019.

It is reasonably possible that other events will occur during the next twelve months that would cause the total amount of unrecognized tax benefits to increase or decrease. However, the Company does not believe any such increases or decreases would be material to its results of operations, financial position, or cash flows.

| | FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88) | Page 123.26 |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------|
|--|-----------------------------|-------------|

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | | |
|---|-------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | | | | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | 11 | 2020/Q4 | | | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | | |

11. COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES

Legal Matters

The Company is subject to various legal proceedings arising out of the ordinary course of its business. The Company does not consider any of such proceedings to be material, individually or in the aggregate, to its business or likely to result in a material adverse effect on its results of operations, financial position, or cash flows.

Other Contingencies

As of December 31, 2020 and 2019, the Company had accrued an estimate for workers compensation, auto, and general insurance claims which have been incurred but not yet reported ("IBNR") of \$24 thousand and \$32 thousand, respectively. IBNR reserves are reserves that have been established for claims and/or events that have transpired, but have not yet been reported to the Company for payment.

12. LEASES

The Company has elected the practical expedient "package" under Topic 842 in which any expired contracts need not be reassessed to determine whether they are or contain leases; classification of leases that commenced prior to the adoption of this standard will not be reassessed; and any initial direct costs for existing leases need not be reassessed. The Company elected the practical expedient not to reassess existing easements that were not previously accounted for as leases under Topic 840. Additionally, the Company elected the practical expedient not to evaluate whether sales tax and other similar taxes are lessor and lessee costs. Instead, such costs are deemed lessee costs. The Company elected not to take the "hindsight" practical expedient nor other specific practical expedients to combine lease and non-lease components for contracts in which the Company is the lessee or the lessor. The Company does not reflect short-term leases on the balance sheets. The expense related to short-term leases was not material for the year ended December 31, 2020. The Company as a regulated entity, will continue to recognize lease expense based on a pattern that conforms to the regulatory ratemaking treatment.

The Company has no finance leases as of December 31,2020. The Company has various operating leases, primarily related to fleet vehicles and real estate used to support the electric operations, with lease terms ranging between one and five years.

Certain building leases provide the Company with an option to extend the lease term. The Company has included the periods covered by the extension options in its determination of the lease term as management believes it is reasonably certain the Company will exercise its option.

In measuring lease liabilities, the Company excludes variable lease payments, other than those that depend on an index or a rate or are in substance fixed payments and includes lease payments made at or before the commencement date. The variable lease payments were not material for the year ended December 31, 2020.

Lease liabilities are recognized based on the present value of the lease payments over the lease term at the commencement date. For any leases that do not provide an implicit rate, the Company uses an estimate of its collateralized incremental borrowing rate based on the information available at the commencement date to determine the present value of future payments. Operating lease ROU assets are included in obligations under capital lease current and obligations under capital lease non-current on the balance sheet.

As of December 31, 2020, the Company's operating leases related to fleet vehicles had a weighted average discount rate of 2.7% and a weighted average remaining lease term of 3 years. The Company does not have material rights or obligations under operating leases that have not yet commenced.

The following table presents the components of cash flows arising from lease transactions:

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | | |
|---|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| · · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | | | | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) A Resubmission | 11 | 2020/Q4 | | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | | |

| | December 31, | | | |
|---|--------------|-------------|----------------|-----|
| _ | 2 | 2020 | 2 | 019 |
| | | (in thousan | ds of dollars) | |
| Cash paid for amounts included in lease liabilities | | | | |
| Operating cash flows from operating leases | \$ | 161 | \$ | 112 |
| ROU assets obtained in exchange for new operating | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| lease liabilities | | | | |

The following contains the Company's maturity analysis of its operating lease liabilities as of December 31, 2020, showing the undiscounted cash flows on an annual basis reconciled to the undiscounted cash flows of the operating lease liabilities recognized in the comparative balance sheet:

| | Operati | ing Leases |
|--|------------|-----------------|
| | (in thousa | nds of dollars) |
| Year Ending December 31, | | |
| 2021 | \$ | 123 |
| 2022 | | 115 |
| 2023 | | 97 |
| 2024 | | 31 |
| 2025 | | - |
| Thereafter | | - |
| Total future minimum lease payments | \$ | 367 |
| Less: imputed interest | | (16) |
| Total | \$ | 351 |
| Reported as of December 31, 2020: | | |
| Obligations under capital lease – current | \$ | 115 |
| Obligations under capital lease – noncurrent | | 236 |
| Total | \$ | 351 |

There are certain leases in which the Company is the lessor. Revenue under such leases was immaterial for the year ended December 31, 2020.

13. RELATED PARTY TRANSACTIONS

Accounts Receivable from and Accounts Payable to Associated Companies

NGUSA and its affiliates provide various services to the Company, including executive and administrative, customer services, financial (including accounting, auditing, risk management, tax, and treasury/finance), human resources, information technology, legal, and strategic planning, that are charged between the Companies and charged to each company.

The Company records short-term receivables from, and payables to, certain of its affiliates in the ordinary course of business. The amounts receivable from, and payable to, its affiliates do not bear interest and are settled through the intercompany money pool. A summary of outstanding accounts receivable from associated companies and accounts payable to associated companies is as follows:

| FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88) | Page 123.28 | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|--|

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| | (1) <u>X</u> An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | | | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2020/Q4 | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | |

| | Accounts Receivable From Asssociated Companies | | | | nies | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|-------|--------------|-----|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|
| | December 31, 2020 December 31, | | December 31, | | er 31, 2019 | Decemb | per 31, 2020 | Decemb | per 31, 2019 |
| | (in thousands | | | | ds of dollar | s) | | | |
| Massachusetts Electric Company | \$ | 1,057 | \$ | 370 | \$ | 211 | \$ | 243 | |
| NGUSA Service Company | | 110 | | 111 | | 628 | | 469 | |
| Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation | | - | | 222 | | - | | - | |
| New England Power Company | | 10 | | 15 | | - | | 353 | |
| NGUSA | | 22 | | 22 | | 1,078 | | 1,052 | |
| Other | | 13 | | 187 | | 2 | | - | |
| Total | \$ | 1,212 | \$ | 927 | \$ | 1,919 | \$ | 2,117 | |

Advances from Associated Companies

The Company has an agreement with NGUSA whereby the Company can borrow up \$10 million from time to time for working capital needs. The advance is non-interest bearing. As of December 31, 2020 and 2019, the Company had no outstanding advance from associated companies.

Notes Receivable from and Notes Payable to Associated Companies ("Intercompany Money Pool")

The settlement of the Company's various transactions with NGUSA and certain associated companies generally occurs via the intercompany money pool in which it participates. The Company is a participant in the Regulated Money Pool and can both borrow and invest funds. Borrowings from and investments in the Regulated Money Pool bear interest in accordance with the terms of the Regulated Money Pool Agreement. As the Company fully participates in the Regulated Money Pool rather than settling intercompany charges with cash, all changes in the intercompany money pool balance are reflected as investing or financing activities in the accompanying statement of cash flows. For the purpose of presentation in the statement of cash flows, it is assumed all amounts settled through the intercompany money pool are constructive cash receipts and payments, and therefore, are presented as such.

The Regulated Money Pool is funded by operating funds from participants. NGUSA has the ability to borrow up to \$3.0 billion from National Grid plc for working capital needs including funding of the Regulated Money Pool, if necessary. The Company had short-term intercompany money pool investments of \$69.9 million and \$64.4 million at December 31, 2020 and 2019, respectively. The average interest rates for the intercompany money pool were 1.09% and 2.54% for the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

Related Party Reimbursement

In accordance with the Credit and Operating Support Agreement dated March 26, 1996, Massachusetts Electric will reimburse the Company an amount equal to the difference between the Company's actual net income for the year and the net income necessary for the Company to earn its DPU approved Return on Equity ("ROE") for the fiscal year, currently 9.6%. This reimbursement shall constitute additional revenue to the Company and expense to Massachusetts Electric. The Company is entitled to retain any return in excess of 9.6%. For the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019, Massachusetts Electric reimbursed the Company \$7.2 million and \$1.4 million, respectively.

Service Company Charges

The affiliated service companies of NGUSA provide certain services to the Company at their cost. The service company costs are

| FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88) Page 123.29 |
|---|
|---|

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | | |
|---|-------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | | | | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | 11 | 2020/Q4 | | | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | | |

generally allocated to associated companies through a tiered approach. First and foremost, costs are directly charged to the benefited company whenever practicable. Secondly, in cases where direct charging cannot be readily determined, costs are allocated using cost/causation principles linked to the relationship of that type of service, such as number of employees, number of customers/meters, capital expenditures, value of property owned, and total transmission and distribution expenditures. Lastly, all other costs are allocated based on a general allocator determined using a 3-point formula based on net margin, net utility plant, and operations and maintenance expense.

Charges from the service companies of NGUSA to the Company, are mostly related to traditional administrative support functions for the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 were \$5.4 million and \$5.1 million, respectively.

| Name | of Respondent | This F | Report is: | | | Report | Year of Report | |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------------|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| Nantucket Electric Company | | (1) 🗷 | An Original | | (Mo, Da | a, Yr) | 5 04 2020 | |
| Training Electric Company | | |] A Resubmiss | sion | 03/3 | 31/2021 | Dec 31, <u>2020</u> | |
| | PART IX: ALLOWA | NCES | Accounts 158. | 1 and 15 | | | | |
| 2. Re 3. Re cos Ge | port below the particulars (details) called for concern owances. port all acquisitions of allowances at cost. port allowances in accordance with a weighted average at allocation method and other accounting as prescribed neral Instruction No. 21 in the Uniform System counts. | ning age d by | 4. Report the a eligible for u allowances starting with succeeding 5. Report on lin | allow ance se: the c for the the the follow years in c e 4 the Er | es transac urrent yea ree succe ving year, olumns (j) nvironmen | ar's allowances eding y ears and allowanc)-(k). | period they are first in columns (b)-(c), in columns (d)-(l), es for the remaining Agency(EPA) issued 36-40. | |
| | Allowance Inventory (Account 158.1) | | Curre | nt Year | | 20 | | |
| Line | | | No | Ar | nt. | No. | Amt. | |
| No | (a) | | (b) | (0 | c) | (d) | (e) | |
| 01 02 | BalanceBeginning of Year | | N/A | | | | | |
| 03 04 | Acquired During Year: Issued (Less Withheld Allow.) | | | | | | | |
| 05 | Returned by EPA | | | | | | | |
| 06 07 08 | Purchases/Transfers: | | | | | | | |
| 09 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | |
| 13 14 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | l Total | | | | | | | |
| 16 17 18 | Relinquished During Year: Charges to Account 509 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Other. | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 22 | Cost of Sales Transfers: | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 25 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | T | | | | | | | |
| 28 29 | Total Balance-End of Year | | | | | | | |
| 30 31 | Sales: | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Net Sales Proceeds (Assoc. Co.) | | | | | | | |
| 33 34 | Net Sales Proceeds (Other) Gains | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Losses | | | | | | | |
| - 00 | Allowances Withheld Account 158.2) | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Balance-Beginning of Year | | | | | | | |
| 37 38 | Add: Withheld by EPA Deduct: Returned by EPA | | | | | | | |
| 38 39 | Cost of Sales | | | 1 | | | | |
| 40 | Balance-End of Year | | | | | | | |
| 41 42 | Sales: | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Net Sales Proceeds (Assoc. Co.) | | | | | | | |
| 44 45 | Net Sale Proceeds (Other) Gains | | | 1 | | | | |
| 70 | , Camio | | | Ī | | | I | |

| Name of Respondent | | | This Report is: | | | Date of Report | Year of F | Report | |
|---|----------------|-------------|-----------------|--|------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------------|----------|
| Nantucke | et Electric Co | mpanv | | (1) ⊠ An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) (2) □ A Resubmission 03/31/2021 Dec 31, | | | | | 2020 |
| | | | | ` ' | ☐ A Resubm | | 03/31/2021 | | |
| | | PART IX: AL | LOWANCE | S (Ac | counts 158.1 and | 158.2) (Coi | ntinuea) | | |
| 6. Report on line 5 allowances returned by the EPA. Report on line 39 the EPA's sales of the withheld allowances. Report on lines 43-46 the net sales proceeds and gains/losses resulting from the EPA's sale or auction of the withheld allowances. 7. Report on lines 8-14 the names of purchasers/transferees of allowance disposed of and identify associated companies. 9. Report lines 22-27 the names of purchasers/transferees of allowance disposed of and identify associated companies. 9. Report the net costs and benefit sof hedging transactions on a separate line under purchases/transfers and sales/transfers. 10. Report on lines 32-35 & 43-46the net sales proceeds and gains or losses from allowance sales. | | | | | | | | s. is on a ers. | |
| 20_ | | 19 | | | Future | Years | Totals | į | |
| No. | Amt. | No. | Amt. | | No. | Amt. | No. | Amt. | Line |
| (f) | (g) | (h) | (I) | | (j) | (k) | (I) | (m) | No. |
| (-) | (3) | (**/ | (-) | | U/ | (1.7) | (1) | (***) | 01 |
| | | | | | | | | | 02 |
| N/A | | | | | | | | | 03 |
| | | | | | | | | | 04 |
| | | | | | | | | | 05 |
| | | | | | | | | | 06 |
| | | | | | | | | | 07 |
| | | | | | | | | | 08 |
| | | | | | | | | | 09 |
| | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | 14 15 |
| | | | | - | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 16 17 |
| | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | | | + | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | | | | | | 42 43 |
| | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | - | | | + | | 45 |
| | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | . +0 |

| Name of Respondent Nantucket Electric Company | | This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Per End of | iod of Report 2020/Q4 |
|--|---|--|------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------------|
| | | THER REGULATORY A | | | + | |
| 2. Mi by cla | eport below the particulars (details) called for nor items (5% of the Balance in Account 182 asses. or Regulatory Assets being amortized, show p | .3 at end of period, or | amounts less the | | | |
| ine | Description and Purpose of | Balance at Beginning | | CRE | EDITS | Balance at end of |
| No. | Other Regulatory Assets | of Current | | Written off During the | Written off During | Current Quarter/Year |
| | , | Quarter/Year | | Quarter /Year Account | the Period Amount | |
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | Charged (d) | (e) | (f) |
| 1 | Pension | 2,117,517 | 775,870 | 926/253 | 261,962 | 2,631,425 |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | OPEB | 1,322,569 | 15 203 | 426.5/926 | 352,798 | 985,064 |
| | OI EB | 1,022,000 | 10,200 | 420.3/320 | 002,700 | 303,004 |
| 4 | | 050.004 | 570,000 | | 1 000 100 | |
| 5 | Pension Expense Deferred | 959,204 | 573,693 | 456 | 1,022,460 | 510,437 |
| 6 | | | | | | |
| 7 | Asset Retirement Obligation | 4,781 | 410 | | | 5,191 |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | Transition Charge | 48,501 | 24,889 | 419/456 | 9,810 | 63,580 |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | 1 | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | 1 | | | |
| 35 | <u> </u> | | | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | |
| 36 | | | + | | | |
| 37 | | | 1 | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | <u> </u> | | |
| 42 | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | |
| 44 | TOTAL: | 4,452,572 | 1,390,155 | | 1,647,030 | 4,195,697 |
| ++ | IVIAL. | 4,402,572 | 1,380,135 | | 1,047,030 | 4,190,09/ |
| | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | | | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) A Resubmission | 11 | 2020/Q4 | | | |
| FOOTNOTE DATA | | | | | | |

Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 1 Column: a

In September 2006 FASB issued FAS 158 which required employer's to recognize the overfunded or under funded status of a defined benefit postretirement plan (other than a multiemployer plan) as an asset or liability in its statement of financial position and to recognize changes in that funded status in the year in which the changes occur through comprehensive income. However, because the company has specific regulatory recovery of their pension and opeb costs, establishment of regulatory assets to defer charges to OCI that would otherwise result from the adoption of FAS158 is appropriate.

Pursuant to D.P.U. 09-39 the Company has been allowed to implement pension and PBOP mechanisms to collect non-capitalized pension and postretirement benefits other than pensions ("PBOP") through a separate billing factor referred to as the Pension and PBOP Adjustment Factor ("PAF"). A return on the average annual prepaid or unfunded pension and PBOP balance at the weighted average cost of capital will be recorded. Over or under collections will be surcharged or credited to customers over a three year period.

Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 1 Column: d

426.5

Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 3 Column: a

In September 2006 FASB issued FAS 158 which required employer's to recognize the overfunded or underfunded status of a defined benefit postretirement plan (other than a multiemployer plan) as an asset or liability in its statement of financial position and to recognize changes in thatfunded status in the year in which the changes occur through comprehensive income. However, because the company has specific regulatory recovery of their pension and opeb costs, establishment of regulatory assets to defer charges to OCI that would otherwise result from the adoption of FAS158 is appropriate.

Pursuant to D.P.U. 09-39, the Company has been allowed to implement pension and PBOP mechanisms to collect non-capitalized pension and postretirement benefits other than pensions ("PBOP") through a separate billing factor referred to as the Pension and PBOP Adjustment Factor("PAF"). A return on the average annual prepaid or unfunded pension and PBOP balance at the weighted average cost of capital will be recorded. Over or under collections will be surcharged or credited to customers over a three year period.

Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 5 Column: a

Pursuant to D.P.U. 09-39, the Company has been allowed to implement pension and PBOP mechanisms to collect non-capitalized pension and postretirement benefits other than pensions ("PBOP") through a separate billing factor referred to as the Pension and PBOP Adjustment Factor("PAF"). A return on the average annual prepaid or unfunded pension and PBOP balance at the weighted average cost of capital will be recorded. Over or under collections will be surcharged or credited to customers over a three year period.

Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 7 Column: a

Pursuant to D.P.U. 08-27, the Company is allowed to recover the cost of retiring an asset through base rates. Assets to be retired are deferred and the deferred balance is reduced as the cost is recovered from customers.

Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 9 Column: a

Pursuant to Massachusetts law and the Company's Transition Cost Adjustment Provision, the Company is to be authorized to recover costs charged by the Company's affiliate New England Power ("NEP"), for stranded costs associated with NEP's former electric generation investments. The Transition Charge is fully reconcilable and any over or under recovery of costs are passed on to customers.

| FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-87 | Page 450.1 | |
|----------------------------|------------|--|

| | e of Respondent | This R | eport Is: X An Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report End of 2020/Q4 |
|------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|---|---|
| Nant | ucket Electric Company | (2) | A Resubmission | 11 | End of2020/Q4 |
| | | • | OFFICERS | - | . |
| resp (sucl 2. If | eport below the name, title and salary for ea ondent includes its president, secretary, trea n as sales, administration or finance), and ar a change was made during the year in the in mbent, and the date the change in incumben | surer, a ny othei ncumbe | and vice president in che person who performs ent of any position, sho | narge of a principal business similar policy making function | s unit, division or function ons. |
| Line | Title | | maac. | Name of Officer | Salary for Year |
| No. | (a) | | | (b) | for Yeár (c) |
| 1 | President and Director | | | Reed, Marcy L. | 3,61 |
| 2 | Senior Vice President | | | Bracken, Vivienne | |
| 3 | Senior Vice President | | | Sweet-Zavaglia, Keri | 63 |
| 4 | Vice President, Chief Financial Officer and Direct | tor | | McNeill, Brian | 90 |
| 5 | Vice President and Controller | | | McCusker, Christopher | 1,24 |
| 6 | Vice President and Director | | | McCallan, Michael | 31 |
| 7 | Vice President and Treasurer | | | Bostic, Christina | 1,37 |
| 8 | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | |
| 10 | Appointments | | | M M III D I | 00 |
| 11 | Vice President, Chief Operating Officer and Dire Senior Vice President | ctor | | McNeill, Brian | 90 |
| 12 | Vice President and Treasurer | | | Sweet-Zavaglia, Keri Bostic, Christina | 63 |
| 13 14 | vice President and Treasurer | | | BOSTIC, CHIISTINA | 1,37 |
| 15 | Resignations | | | | |
| 16 | Senior Vice President | | | Mills, Jeannette | 6 |
| 17 | Treaurer | | | Campbell, David H. | 55 |
| 18 | Vice President, Chief Financial Officer and Direct | tor | | Urban Dennis | 38 |
| 19 | , | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | |
| 35 36 | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | | | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) _ A Resubmission | 1 1 | 2020/Q4 | | | |
| FOOTNOTE DATA | | | | | | |

Schedule Page: 104 Line No.: 1 Column: c

Salary disclosure includes amounts that have been allocated to Nantucket Electric Company (reporting entity). The salary amount allocated to other companies were \$519,133. These salary amounts exclude incentive compensation payments and reflect base salary paid by the company from 1-1-2020 to 12-31-2020.

Schedule Page: 104 Line No.: 3 Column: c

Salary disclosure includes amounts that have been allocated to Nantucket Electric Company (reporting entity). The salary amount allocated to other companies were \$275,533. These salary amounts exclude incentive compensation payments and reflect base salary paid by the company from 1-1-2020 to 12-31-2020.

Schedule Page: 104 Line No.: 4 Column: c

Salary disclosure includes amounts that have been allocated to Nantucket Electric Company (reporting entity). The salary amount allocated to other companies were \$246,607. These salary amounts exclude incentive compensation payments and reflect base salary paid by the company from 1-1-2020 to 12-31-2020.

Schedule Page: 104 Line No.: 5 Column: c

Salary disclosure includes amounts that have been allocated to Nantucket Electric Company (reporting entity). The salary amount allocated to other companies were \$206,338. These salary amounts exclude incentive compensation payments and reflect base salary paid by the company from 1-1-2020 to 12-31-2020.

Schedule Page: 104 Line No.: 6 Column: c

Salary disclosure includes amounts that have been allocated to Nantucket Electric Company (reporting entity). The salary amount allocated to other companies were \$260,143. These salary amounts exclude incentive compensation payments and reflect base salary paid by the company from 1-1-2020 to 12-31-2020.

Schedule Page: 104 Line No.: 7 Column: c

Salary disclosure includes amounts that have been allocated to Nantucket Electric Company (reporting entity). The salary amount allocated to other companies were \$253,595. These salary amounts exclude incentive compensation payments and reflect base salary paid by the company from 1-1-2020 to 12-31-2020.

Schedule Page: 104 Line No.: 11 Column: a

Effective 4/1/2020

Schedule Page: 104 Line No.: 11 Column: c
Salary disclosure includes amounts that have been allocated to Nantucket Electric Company (reporting entity). The salary amount allocated to other companies were \$246,607. These salary amounts exclude incentive compensation payments and reflect base salary paid by the company from 1-1-2020 to 12-31-2020.

Column: a Schedule Page: 104 Line No.: 12

Effective 5/18/2020

Schedule Page: 104 Line No.: 12 Column: c

Salary disclosure includes amounts that have been allocated to Nantucket Electric Company (reporting entity). The salary amount allocated to other companies were \$275,533. These salary amounts exclude incentive compensation payments and reflect base salary paid by the company from 1-1-2020 to 12-31-2020.

Schedule Page: 104 Line No.: 13 Column: a

Effective 11/1/2020

Schedule Page: 104 Line No.: 13 Column: c

Salary disclosure includes amounts that have been allocated to Nantucket Electric Company (reporting entity). The salary amount allocated to other companies were \$253,595. These salary amounts exclude incentive compensation payments and reflect base salary paid by the company from 1-1-2020 to 12-31-2020.

Schedule Page: 104 Line No.: 16 Column: a

Effective 1/31/2020

Schedule Page: 104 Line No.: 16 Column: c

Salary disclosure includes amounts that have been allocated to Nantucket Electric Company (reporting entity). The salary amount allocated to other companies were \$27,233. These salary amounts exclude incentive compensation payments and reflect base salary paid by the

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-87)

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | | | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2020/Q4 | | | |
| FOOTNOTE DATA | | | | | | |

company from 1-1-2020 to 12-31-2020.

Schedule Page: 104 Line No.: 17 Column: a

Effective 11/1/2020

Schedule Page: 104 Line No.: 17 Column: c

Salary disclosure includes amounts that have been allocated to Nantucket Electric Company (reporting entity). The salary amount allocated to other companies were \$251,658. These salary amounts exclude incentive compensation payments and reflect base salary paid by the company from 1-1-2020 to 12-31-2020.

Schedule Page: 104 Line No.: 18 Column: a

Effective 4/1/2020

Schedule Page: 104 Line No.: 18 Column: c
Salary disclosure includes amounts that have been allocated to Nantucket Electric Company (reporting entity). The salary amount allocated to other companies were \$65,502. These salary amounts exclude incentive compensation payments and reflect base salary paid by the company from 1-1-2020 to 12-31-2020.

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|----------------|
| Nantucket Electric Company | (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) 03/31/2021 | Dec 31, _2020 |

PART XI: DATA ON OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS

Report below the title and name of the officers and directors of the respondent (company) whose salaries were \$50,000 or more at the end of the report year (list officers first). If there were any changes during the year, report the title, name and address of the previous officer or director and date of change in the comments column. Designate by asterisk (*) officers who are directors; list other directors who are not officers. Report the salary (for the year) for each officer, and the fees for each director listed.

| Line No | Name (2) | Address | Number of Votes | Comments |
|------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 01 | (a) Reed, Marcy L.* (President & Director) | (b) Waltham, MA | (c) | (d) |
| 02 | Bracken, Vivienne (Senior Vice President) | Warwick, UK | | |
| 03 04 | Mills, Jeannette (Senior Vice President) | Waltham, MA | | Resigned 1/31/2020 |
| 05 | Sweet-Zavaglia, Keri (Senior Vice President) | Syracuse, NY | | Appointed 5/18/2020 |
| 06 07 | McNeill, Brian * (VP, CFO, & Director) | Brooklyn, NY | | Appointed 4/1/2020 |
| 08 | Urban, Dennis* (VP, CFO, & Director) | Waltham, MA | | Resigned 4/1/2020 |
| 09 10 | McCusker, Christopher (VP & Controller) | Waltham, MA | | |
| 11 | McCallan, Michael * (VP & Director) | Worcester, MA | | |
| 12 13 | Bostic, Christina (VP & Treasurer) | Waltham, MA | | Appointed 11/1/2020 |
| 14 | Campbell, David H. (Treasurer) | Waltham, MA | | Resigned 11/1/2020 |
| 15 | | | | |
| 16 17 | | | | |
| 18 | | | | |
| 19 20 | | | | |
| 21 | | | | |

| | e of Respondent | This Report Is: (1) X An Original | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | | Year/Period of Report Fnd of 2020/Q4 | | |
|--|---|---|---|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|
| Nantucket Electric Company | | (2) A Resubmission | (2) A Resubmission | | 11 | | | |
| | | ISION FOR DEPRECIATI | ON OF ELECT | RIC UTILITY | / PLANT (Acc | ount 108) | | |
| 2. E elect 3. T such and/cost class | xplain in a footnote any important adjustmer xplain in a footnote any difference between tric plant in service, pages 204-207, column he provisions of Account 108 in the Uniform plant is removed from service. If the responder classified to the various reserve functional of the plant retired. In addition, include all confications. | the amount for book co 9d), excluding retireme System of accounts re- ndent has a significant a I classifications, make p osts included in retirem | nts of non-de quire that retinamount of pla preliminary closent work in pla | preciable prements of nt retired a psing entrie rogress at y | roperty. depreciable t year end w s to tentative year end in th | plant be hich has | recorded when s not been recorded ionalize the book | |
| | | ction A. Balances and C | hanges Durin | n Voar | | | | |
| Line | Item | Total (c+d+e) | Electric P Service | | Electric Plar for Future | t Held | Electric Plant Leased to Others | |
| No. | (a) | (b) | (c) | , | (d) | | (e) | |
| 1 | Balance Beginning of Year | 56,254,152 | | 56,254,152 | | | | |
| 2 | Depreciation Provisions for Year, Charged to | | | | | | | |
| 3 | (403) Depreciation Expense | 2,818,634 | | 2,818,634 | | | | |
| 4 | (403.1) Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs | | | | | | | |
| 5 | (413) Exp. of Elec. Plt. Leas. to Others | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Transportation Expenses-Clearing | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Other Clearing Accounts | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Other Accounts (Specify, details in footnote): | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | TOTAL Deprec. Prov for Year (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 9) | 2,818,634 | | 2,818,634 | | | | |
| 11 | Net Charges for Plant Retired: | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Book Cost of Plant Retired | 834,014 | | 834,014 | | | | |
| 13 | Cost of Removal | 462,399 | | 462,399 | | | | |
| | Salvage (Credit) | | | | | | | |
| 15 | TOTAL Net Chrgs. for Plant Ret. (Enter Total of lines 12 thru 14) | 1,296,413 | | 1,296,413 | | | | |
| 16 | Other Debit or Cr. Items (Describe, details in footnote): | 29,923 | | 29,923 | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Book Cost or Asset Retirement Costs Retired | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Balance End of Year (Enter Totals of lines 1, 10, 15, 16, and 18) | 57,806,296 | ! | 57,806,296 | | | | |
| | | Balances at End of Yea | r According to | Functional | Classificatio | n | | |
| | Steam Production | | | | | | | |
| | Nuclear Production | | | | | | | |
| | Hydraulic Production-Conventional | | | | | | | |
| | Hydraulic Production-Pumped Storage | | | | | | | |
| | Other Production | | | | | | | |
| | Transmission Distribution | FO 000 470 | | E2 900 470 | | | | |
| | Distribution Pagingal Transmission and Market Operation | 52,808,479 | , | 52,808,479 | | | | |
| | Regional Transmission and Market Operation General | 4,997,817 | | 4,997,817 | | | | |
| | TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 20 thru 28) | 57,806,296 | | 57,806,296 | | | | |
| 29 | TOTAL (Lines Total Of lines 20 tillu 20) | 37,000,290 | | 07,000,290 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | | | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) A Resubmission | 11 | 2020/Q4 | | | |
| FOOTNOTE DATA | | | | | | |

| Schedule Page: 219 Line No.: 16 Column: c | | |
|--|-------------|--|
| C1081004 Accum Deprec-COR-PM-Beginning Balance | \$ (27,241) | |
| C1081005 Accum Deprec-PM-Asset Retirement Obligation | (65) | |
| C1081034 Accum Deprec-COR RWIP-PM-Beg Balance | 52,882 | |
| C1082104 Accum Deprec-COR-PM-Charge for Period | 28,354 | |
| C1082109 Accum Deprec-COR RWIP-PM-Charge Period | 161,835 | |
| C1082134 Accum Deprec-COR RWIP-PM-Charge Period | (101,293) | |
| C1087003 Accum Deprec-RWIP Credit-PM-Reclass | (144,395) | |
| U1080001 RWIP Reclass | 121,958 | |
| U1081434 Accum Deprec-Cost of Removal-FAS143 | (121,958) | |
| | \$ (29,923) | |

| Naı | me of Respondent | | This Repor | rt Is: Original | Date of Repor | Year of Report |
|--|--|---|---|--|---|----------------------------------|
| NA | NTUCKET ELECTRIC COMPANY | (2) A Resubmission | | | 3/31/2021 | December 31, 2020 |
| | PART XII: ACCUMULATED PROVISION FOR D | EPRECIATION A | ND AMORTIZATIO | ON OF UTILITY PLA | ANT | , |
| Line No. | Name of Utility Department (a) | Balance at Beginning of Year (b) | Depreciation and Amortization Accruals for Year (c) | Net Charges for Plant Retired During Year (d) | Other Items Debit or Credit (Explain in Footnote) (e) | Balance at End of Year (f) |
| | ELECTRIC (110) | | | | | |
| 02 | Other Utility Depart- ment (119) (Specify): | | | | | |
| 03 | | | | | | |
| 04 05 | | | | | | |
| 06 | | | | | | |
| 07 | | | | | | |
| | PART XII (Column f refers to total amount outstanding withou | I: CAPITAL STO | | espondent. Omit c | ents) | |
| Line | Class and Series of Stock | Number of Shares Authorized | Par Value Per Share of Par Value Stock | Stated Value Per Share of Nonpar Stock | Outs | standing ance Sheet Amount |
| No. | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) |
| 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 | Common Stock | 1 | \$1 | N/A | 1 | \$1 |
| 09 | PART XII | : LONG-TERM | DERT DATA | | | |
| | TAKK AL | Nominal | | Outstanding | Interest for Year | |
| Line No. | Class and Series of Obligation (a) | Date of Issue (b) | Date of Maturity (c) | Per Balance Sheet (d) | % Rate (e) | Amount (f) |
| | Massachusetts Industrial | | | | | |
| | Finance Agency- Electric Utility Revenue Bonds | 8/1/2007 | 8/1/2042 | 13,300,000 | 0.69% | 91,828 |
| 04 | Series A | | | ,,,,,,,,, | | |
| | Massachusetts Development | | | | | |
| | Finance Agency- variable rate Utility Revenue Bonds | | | | | |
| 80 | Series 2004 | 12/16/2004 | 3/1/2039 | 10,000,000 | 0.66% | 65,53 |
| | Massachusetts Development Finance Agency- variable rate | | | | | |
| | Utility Revenue Bonds | | | | | |
| 12 | Series 2005 | 12/8/2005 | 12/1/2040 | 28,000,000 | 0.56% | 156,01 |
| 13 14 | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 18 | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | | | \$51,300,000 | | \$313,37 |
| | 101/12 | | | Ψο 1,000,000 | | Ψ010,07 |

| Name of Respondent Nantucket Electric Company | | This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmiss | sion | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Pe End of | Year/Period of Report End of 2020/Q4 | |
|---|---|---|------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| 1. Re | OT eport below the particulars (details) called for | HER REGULATORY L | | | order docket nur | nber, if applicable | |
| 2. Mi | inor items (5% of the Balance in Account 254 asses. or Regulatory Liabilities being amortized, show | at end of period, or | amounts less | | | | |
| Line No. | Description and Purpose of Other Regulatory Liabilities | Balance at Begining of Current | D Account | EBITS Amount | Credits | Balance at End of Current | |
| 110. | (a) | Quarter/Year (b) | Credited (c) (d) | | (e) | Quarter/Year (f) | |
| 1 | Deferred Income Taxes | 3,465,023 | 190/282/283 | 507,146 | 1,451,810 | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Energy Efficiency | 2,622,232 | 431/451/908 | 364,113 | 2,860,657 | 5,118,776 | |
| 4 | | | | | | | |
| 5 6 | Transmission Service | 16,957,428 | 456 | 504,671 | 1,531,097 | 17,983,854 | |
| 7 | Basic Service Administrative Cost | 1,595,936 | 431/456 | 2,586 | 107,947 | 1,701,297 | |
| 8 | Sadio Colvido / Idrimilotativo Coct | 1,000,000 | 401/400 | 2,000 | | 1,701,237 | |
| 9 | Revenue Decoupling Mechanism | 1,205,731 | 456 | 2,060,428 | 1,772,810 | 918,113 | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Cable Facilities | 1,095,680 | 431/456 | 124,613 | 445,928 | 1,416,995 | |
| 12 | Service Quality Penalty | 72,796 | 450 | 133,888 | 123,041 | 04.046 | |
| 14 | Service Quality Ferfally | 12,190 | 456 | 133,000 | 123,041 | 61,949 | |
| 15 | Over Collect-Commodity | 483,596 | 431/449.1 | 247,278 | 723,198 | 959,516 | |
| 16 | , | | | | | , | |
| 17 | Tax Reform - Tax Savings | 110,074 | 456 | 110,074 | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | |
| 27 28 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | |
| 35 36 | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 41 | TOTAL | 27,608,496 | | 4,054,797 | 9,016,488 | 32,570,187 | |
| | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | | | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2020/Q4 | | | |
| FOOTNOTE DATA | | | | | | |

Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 1 Column: a

In FAS 109, the objectives of accounting for income taxes are to recognize (a) the amount of taxes payable or refundable for the current year, and (b) deferred tax liabilities and assets for the future tax consequences of events that have been recognized in the Company's financial statements or tax returns.

Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 3 Column: a

Pursuant to Massachusetts law and the Company's Energy Efficiency Provision, the Company administers an Energy Efficiency ("EE") plan and is allowed to recover the cost of that plan through a combination of a base EE Charge of 0.250¢ per kWh plus (1) amounts generated by the Forward Capacity Market program administered by the Independent System Operator-New England; (2) cap and trade pollution control programs, including, but not limited to, not less than 80 per cent of amounts generated by the carbon dioxide allowance trading mechanism established under the Regional Greenhouse Gas Initiative Memorandum of Understanding, and the NOx Allowance Trading Program; and (3) other funding as approved by the Department. The Company's annual Energy Efficiency Reconciling Factors ("EERFs") are designed to collect the estimated incremental costs of the Company's proposed EE programs for the year which represents those costs that are in excess of the expected funding. EE costs, including an allowance for performance based shareholder incentives, are fully reconcilable, and any over or under recovery of costs is passed on to all customers.

Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 5 Column: a

The Company arranges transmission service on behalf of its customers. Pursuant to the Company's Transmission Service Cost Adjustment Provision, the Company is allowed to recover the cost it incurs in arranging that transmission service as billed to the Company by its affiliate, New England Power Company, any other transmission provider, the New England Power Pool, a regional transmission group, an independent system operator or any other entity that is authorized to bill the Company directly for transmission services. Transmission service costs are fully reconcilable and any over or under recoveries are passed on to customers receiving transmission service through the Company.

Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 7 Column: a

Pursuant to the Company's Basic Service Adjustment Provision, the Company is allowed to recover the costs, including administrative costs, incurred by the Company in arranging Basic Service, including uncollectible costs associated with the amounts the Company bills for Basic Service supply, the administrative costs of complying with the requirements of Renewable Energy Portfolio Standards pursuant to 225 CMR14, cash working capital and other administrative costs associated with arranging Basic Service. The recovery of these costs is fully reconcilable with any over or under collection passed on to all customers.

Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 9 Column: a

Pursuant to MA DPU 07-50A and the Company's Revenue Decoupling Mechanism ("RDM") Provision, the Company is operating under an RDM by which its actual distribution revenue is measured against a target level of distribution revenue as established in the Company's most recent rate case, and the difference between actual distribution revenue and the revenue target is recovered from or credited to all customers. "Actual Billed Distribution Revenue" shall mean the amounts the Company has billed during the applicable calendar year for customer charges, distribution demand charges, distribution energy charges, Second Feeder Service charges, and any other charges or discounts that the Company records as base distribution revenue, but excluding the discount provided to Rate R-2 customers and the Residential Assistance Adjustment. Actual Billed Distribution Revenue shall exclude the RDM Adjustment Factor, as it is subject to its own reconciliation. "Annual Target Revenue" or "ATR" shall mean the class-specific revenue requirement as approved by the Department in the Company's most recent base distribution rate case adjusted annually pursuant to the Company's Performance-Based Ratemaking ("PBR") Provision, M.D.P.U. No. 1423, as may be amended from time to time, and as otherwise adjusted and approved by the Department, less a Streetlighting Sales adjustment pursuant to the Department's directive in D.P.U. 14-136-A.

Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 11 Column: a

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) A Resubmission | 1 1 | 2020/Q4 |
| | FOOTNOTE DATA | | |

Pursuant to D.T.E./D.P.U. Docket 06-106-A, approved by the Department of Public Utilities ,the Cable Facilities Surchage recovery mechanism for the combined first and second undersea cables (respectively "First Cable" and "Second Cable") to the island of Nantucket established individual class and seasonal CFS rates which averaged 2.584¢ per kilowatthour ("kWh")for 2007. The recovery mechanism was intended to smooth out the recovery of the Second Cable, which was placed in service on April 18, 2006, and mitigated the immediate customer rate impacts by deferring costs in the first several years and recovering such deferrals in later years.

By Order dated August 26, 2016 in D.P.U. 15-176, the Department approved the Company's reduction of the average CFS from 1.865¢ to of 0.763¢ per kWh, thru 2026. This allowed the Company to avoid over-recovering cable facilities costs from customers while still fully recovering the cost of the first cable by the end of its depreciable life in 2016, after which recovery of the second cable would revert to full cost of service.

Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 13 Column: a

Pursuant to G.L. c. 164, § 1I and the Department of Public Utilities' ("Department") Guidelines established in Service Quality Standards for Electric Distribution Companies and Local Gas Distribution Companies, D.P.U. 12-120-D (2015) ("Guidelines").

Under the Company's Service Quality Plan, it may be penalized for performance in certain categories that fall below any historic average.

In Docket D.P.U. 18-SQ-12, for the System Average Duration Index (SAIDI) metric, the Company reported a penalty of \$72,793, but requested that the Department grant a waiver from the Guidelines to exclude 43.814 minutes of SAIDI incurred due to the occurrence of the Winter Storm Niko on February 9, 2017 in Nantucket.

Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 15 Column: a

Pursuant to the Company's Basic Service Adjustment Provision, the Company is allowed to recover costs associated with providing Basic Service to its customers. The cost of providing Basic Service includes payments to Basic Service suppliers, payments under renewable resource contracts entered into by the Company pursuant to § 83 of An Act Relative to Green Communities as approved by the DPU, payments to ISO-NE for procuring Basic Service power, the cost of acquiring renewable energy certificates or remitting Alternate Compliance Payments to comply with the renewable portfolio standards established by Massachusetts law, and the FERC-approved costs billed to the Company for the operation of the New England Power Pool ("NEPOOL") Generation Information System. The recovery of these costs is fully reconcilable with any over or under recovery recovered from or credited to all customers.

Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 17 Column: a

On Dec 22, 2017, the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act of 2017 Act was passed decreasing the federal corporate income tax rate from 35% to 21% effective Jan 1, 2018. The revenue requirement approved in DPU 15-155 used a federal corporate income tax at the higher rate. Per Docket No. 18-15 the DPU finds it appropriate to adjust rates based on the lower rate of 21%, so that ratepayers receive the benefits from the decrease. This balance reflects the estimated refund payable to ratepayers if so ordered by the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities. (As per DPU 18-15)

| Calcal Content Company Calcal Content Calcal Cont | Name of Respondent | This | Report Is: | Date | of Report | Yea | ar/Period of Report | |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|--|-------------------------|--|
| I. The following instructions generally apply to the annual version of fhese pages. Do not report quarterly data in columns (c), (e), (f), and (g). Unbilled revenues and MW ideated to unbilled revenues need not on the reported separately as required in the annual version of these pages. 2. Report below operating revenues for each prescribed account, and manufactured gas revenues in total. 3. Report number of for submers, columns (g) and (g), on the basis of meters, in addition to the number of flat rate accounts; except that where separate meter readings are added for billing purposes, one customers should be counted for each group of meters added. The -average number of customers means the average of twelve figures at the control of the country of the countr | Nantucket Electric Company | | An Original A Resubmission | , | Da, 11) | End | d of 2020/Q4 | |
| valued to unbilled revenues need not be reported separately as required in the annual version of these pages. Report below operating revenues for each prescribed account, and manufactured gas revenues in total. Report number of customers, columns (f) and (g), on the basis of meters, in addition to the number of fills rate accounts; except that where separate meter readings are discoled for billing purposes, one customer should be counted for each group of meters added. The a-verage number of customers means the average of twelve figures at those of each month. If if increases or decreases from previous period (columns (c),(e), and (g)), are not derived from previously reported figures, explain any inconsistencies in a footnote. Select of the columns of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for accounts 451, 456, and 457, 2. If if increases or decreases from previous period (columns (c),(e), and (g)), are not derived from previously reported figures, explain any inconsistencies in a footnote. Operating Revenues Year to Delet Quarterly/Annual (b) Pervious year (no Quarterly Annual (c)) 1 Sales of Electricity 2 (440) Residential Sales 2,014,345 1,114 3 (442) Commercial and Industrial Sales 4 Small (or Comm.) (See Instr. 4) 2,257,443 1,486 4 Small (or Comm.) (See Instr. 4) 2,257,443 1,486 4 Small (or Comm.) (See Instr. 4) 2,257,443 1,486 4 (444) Public Street and Highway Lighting 1,125 1,144 7 (445) Other Sales to Public Authorities 8 (446) Sales to Railfoads and Railways 9 (448) Interdepartmental Sales 1,274,179 1,264 1,477 1,284 1,474 1,284 1,474 1,284 1,475 1,332 1,332 1,332 1,332 1,332 1,332 1,332 1,333 1,334 1,333 1,333 1,334 1,333 1,334 1,343 1,3 | | Е | LECTF | RIC OPERATING REVENUES | S (Account 4 | ·00) | 4 | |
| No. (a) (b) (c) (c) (c) (c) | related to unbilled revenues need not be report. 2. Report below operating revenues for each as Report number of customers, columns (f) added for billing purposes, one customer shockes of each month. 4. If increases or decreases from previous p | orted separately as n prescribed accou and (g), on the ba ould be counted fo eriod (columns (c) | s require int, and sis of m r each g ,(e), and | ed in the annual version of these manufactured gas revenues in to eters, in addition to the number or oup of meters added. The -average (g)), are not derived from previous from the control of the contr | pages. otal. of flat rate accorage number o | ounts; except that what of customers means | nere sepai the avera | rate meter readings are ge of twelve figures at the |
| 1 Sales of Electricity 2 (440) Residential Sales 2,014,345 1,114 3 (442) Commercial and Industrial Sales 257,443 148 4 Small (or Comm.) (See Instr. 4) 257,443 148 5 Large (or Ind.) (See Instr. 4) 2,512 1 6 (444) Public Street and Highway Lighting -121 -121 7 (445) Other Sales to Public Authorities -121 -121 8 (446) Sales to Railroads and Railways -121 -121 9 (448) Interdepartmental Sales -121 -121 10 TOTAL Sales to Railroads and Railways -121 -121 9 (448) Interdepartmental Sales -121 -121 10 TOTAL Sales to Railroads and Railways -121 -121 11 (447) Sales for Resale -121 -124 12 (447) Sales for Resale -127 1,264 13 (Less) (449,1) Provision for Rate Refunds 398,207 -67 14 TOTAL Revenues Net of Prov. for Refunds 1,875,972 1,332 15 Other Operating Revenues 3,902 19 16 (450) Forfeited Discounts 3,902 19 17 (451) Miscellaneous Service Revenues 2,251,121 7,230 | | | unt | | | | | Operating Revenues Previous year (no Quarterly) |
| 2 (440) Residential Sales 2,014,345 1,114 3 (442) Commercial and Industrial Sales 257,443 148 4 Small (or Comm.) (See Instr. 4) 257,443 148 5 Large (or Ind.) (See Instr. 4) 2,512 1 6 (444) Public Street and Highway Lighting -121 -121 7 (445) Other Sales to Public Authorities 448 446 Sales to Public Authorities 448 8 (446) Sales to Railroads and Railways 9 4489 Interdepartmental Sales -121 10 TOTAL Sales to Ultimate Consumers 2,274,179 1,264 11 (447) Sales of Electricity 2,274,179 1,264 12 TOTAL Sales of Electricity 2,274,179 1,264 13 (Less) (449.1) Provision for Rate Refunds 398,207 -67 14 TOTAL Revenues Net of Prov. for Refunds 1,875,972 1,332 15 Other Operating Revenues 3,902 19 16 (450) Forfeited Discounts 3,902 19 17 (451) Miscellaneous Service Revenues 2,251,121 7,230 18 (453) Sales of Water and Water Power 9 (456) Other Electric Property 587,320 535 20 (456) Interdepartmental Rents 19,183,344 | 1 Salas of Electricity | (a) | | | | (b) | | (c) |
| 3 (442) Commercial and Industrial Sales 4 Small (or Comm.) (See Instr. 4) 257,443 148 5 Large (or Ind.) (See Instr. 4) 2,512 1 6 (444) Public Street and Highway Lighting -121 7 (445) Other Sales to Public Authorities 8 (446) Sales to Railroads and Railways 9 (448) Interdepartmental Sales 10 TOTAL Sales to Ultimate Consumers 2,274,179 1,264 11 (447) Sales for Resale 12 TOTAL Sales of Electricity 2,274,179 1,264 13 (Less) (449.1) Provision for Rate Refunds 398,207 -67 14 TOTAL Revenues Net of Prov. for Refunds 1,875,972 1,332 15 Other Operating Revenues 16 (450) Forfeited Discounts 3,902 19 17 (451) Miscellaneous Service Revenues 2,251,121 7,230 18 (453) Sales of Water and Water Power 19 (454) Rent from Electric Property 587,320 535 20 (455) Interdepartmental Rents 19,183,344 13,193 22 (456) Other Electric Revenues 19,183,344 13,193 22 (457.1) Regional Control Service Revenues 9 23 (457.1) Regional Control Service Revenues 9 24 (457.2) Miscellaneous Revenues 9 25 TOTAL Other Operating Revenues 22,025,687 20,979 | | | | | | 2.01 | 1 345 | 1 114 502 |
| Small (or Comm.) (See Instr. 4) | , | Salos | | | | 2,01- | +,343 | 1,114,592 |
| 5 Large (or Ind.) (See Instr. 4) 2.512 1 6 (444) Public Street and Highway Lighting -121 -121 7 (445) Other Sales to Public Authorities -121 -121 8 (446) Sales to Railroads and Railways -121 -121 9 (448) Interdepartmental Sales -121 -121 10 TOTAL Sales to Ultimate Consumers 2.274,179 1,264 11 (447) Sales for Resale -122 -1274,179 1,264 12 TOTAL Sales of Electricity 2,274,179 1,264 13 (Less) (449.1) Provision for Rate Refunds 398,207 -67 14 TOTAL Revenues Net of Prov. for Refunds 1,875,972 1,332 15 Other Operating Revenues 3,902 19 16 (450) Forfeited Discounts 3,902 19 17 (451) Miscellaneous Service Revenues 2,251,121 7,230 18 (453) Sales of Water and Water Power 587,320 535 20 (454) Interdepartmental Rents 19,183,344 13,193 <td></td> <td>Sales</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>25.</td> <td>7 442</td> <td>148,756</td> | | Sales | | | | 25. | 7 442 | 148,756 |
| 6 (444) Public Street and Highway Lighting .121 7 (445) Other Sales to Public Authorities 8 (446) Sales to Railroads and Railways 9 (448) Interdepartmental Sales 10 TOTAL Sales to Ultimate Consumers .2,274,179 .1,264 11 (447) Sales for Resale 12 TOTAL Sales of Electricity .2,274,179 .1,264 13 (Less) (449.1) Provision for Rate Refunds .398,207 .67 14 TOTAL Revenues Net of Prov. for Refunds .1,875,972 .1,332 15 Other Operating Revenues 16 (450) Forfeited Discounts .3,902 .19 17 (451) Miscellaneous Service Revenues .2,251,121 .7,230 18 (453) Sales of Water and Water Power .9 19 (454) Rent from Electric Property .587,320 .535 20 (455) Interdepartmental Rents .2 21 (456) Other Electric Revenues .19,183,344 .13,193 22 (456.1) Revenues from Transmission of Electricity of Others .2 23 (457.1) Regional Control Service Revenues .2 24 (457.2) Miscellaneous Revenues .2 25 TOTAL Other Operating Revenues .2 26 TOTAL Other Operating Revenues .2 27 (205,687 .20,979 | | | | | | | - | 1,743 |
| 7 (445) Other Sales to Public Authorities 8 (446) Sales to Railroads and Railways 9 (448) Interdepartmental Sales 10 TOTAL Sales to Ultimate Consumers 11 (447) Sales for Resale 12 TOTAL Sales of Electricity 13 (Less) (449.1) Provision for Rate Refunds 14 TOTAL Revenues Net of Prov. for Refunds 15 Other Operating Revenues 16 (450) Forfeited Discounts 17 (451) Miscellaneous Service Revenues 18 (453) Sales of Water and Water Power 19 (454) Rent from Electric Property 19 (455) Interdepartmental Rents 21 (456) Other Electric Revenues 22 (457.1) Regional Control Service Revenues 25 (70TAL Other Operating Revenues 26 (70TAL Other Operating Revenues 27 (25,687) 20,979 | , , , , , | Lighting | | | | | | · |
| 8 (446) Sales to Railroads and Railways 9 (448) Interdepartmental Sales 10 TOTAL Sales to Ultimate Consumers 2,274,179 1,264 11 (447) Sales for Resale 2,274,179 1,264 12 TOTAL Sales of Electricity 2,274,179 1,264 13 (Less) (449.1) Provision for Rate Refunds 398,207 -67 14 TOTAL Revenues Net of Prov. for Refunds 1,875,972 1,332 15 Other Operating Revenues 2 19 16 (450) Forfeited Discounts 3,902 19 17 (451) Miscellaneous Service Revenues 2,251,121 7,230 18 (453) Sales of Water and Water Power 587,320 535 20 (454) Rent from Electric Property 587,320 535 20 (456) Other Electric Revenues 19,183,344 13,193 21 (456) Other Electric Revenues 19,183,344 13,193 22 (457.1) Regional Control Service Revenues 24 (457.2) Miscellaneous Revenues 25 26 TOTAL Other Operating Revenues 22,025,687 20,979 | , , | | | | | | -121 | -280 |
| 9 (448) Interdepartmental Sales 10 TOTAL Sales to Ultimate Consumers 11 (447) Sales for Resale 12 TOTAL Sales of Electricity 13 (Less) (449.1) Provision for Rate Refunds 14 TOTAL Revenues Net of Prov. for Refunds 15 Other Operating Revenues 16 (450) Forfeited Discounts 17 (451) Miscellaneous Service Revenues 18 (453) Sales of Water and Water Power 19 (454) Rent from Electric Property 20 (455) Interdepartmental Rents 21 (456) Other Electric Revenues 22 (456.1) Revenues from Transmission of Electricity of Others 23 (457.1) Regional Control Service Revenues 24 (457.2) Miscellaneous Revenues 25 (450 TOTAL Other Operating Revenues 26 (470 TOTAL Other Operating Revenues 27 (20,979 | , | | | | | | | |
| 10 TOTAL Sales to Ultimate Consumers 2,274,179 1,264 11 (447) Sales for Resale 2,274,179 1,264 12 TOTAL Sales of Electricity 2,274,179 1,264 13 (Less) (449.1) Provision for Rate Refunds 398,207 -67 14 TOTAL Revenues Net of Prov. for Refunds 1,875,972 1,332 15 Other Operating Revenues 3,902 19 16 (450) Forfeited Discounts 3,902 19 17 (451) Miscellaneous Service Revenues 2,251,121 7,230 18 (453) Sales of Water and Water Power 587,320 535 20 (454) Rent from Electric Property 587,320 535 20 (455) Interdepartmental Rents 19,183,344 13,193 21 (456.1) Revenues from Transmission of Electricity of Others 19,183,344 13,193 22 (456.1) Revenues from Transmission of Electricity of Others 24 (457.2) Miscellaneous Revenues 25 (457.1) Regional Control Service Revenues 25 (5 TOTAL Other Operating Revenues 22,025,687 20,979 | , | lways | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | 0.07 | 4.470 | 1 004 044 |
| 12 TOTAL Sales of Electricity 2,274,179 1,264 13 (Less) (449.1) Provision for Rate Refunds 398,207 -67 14 TOTAL Revenues Net of Prov. for Refunds 1,875,972 1,332 15 Other Operating Revenues | | ners | | | | 2,274 | 4,179 | 1,264,811 |
| 13 (Less) (449.1) Provision for Rate Refunds 398,207 -67 14 TOTAL Revenues Net of Prov. for Refunds 1,875,972 1,332 15 Other Operating Revenues 3902 19 16 (450) Forfeited Discounts 3,902 19 17 (451) Miscellaneous Service Revenues 2,251,121 7,230 18 (453) Sales of Water and Water Power 587,320 535 20 (454) Rent from Electric Property 587,320 535 20 (455) Interdepartmental Rents 19,183,344 13,193 22 (456.1) Revenues from Transmission of Electricity of Others 23 (457.1) Regional Control Service Revenues 23 (457.2) Miscellaneous Revenues 24 (457.2) Miscellaneous Revenues 26 TOTAL Other Operating Revenues 22,025,687 20,979 | ` ' | | | | | 0.07 | 4.470 | 1 224 244 |
| 14 TOTAL Revenues Net of Prov. for Refunds 1,875,972 1,332 15 Other Operating Revenues 3,902 19 16 (450) Forfeited Discounts 3,902 19 17 (451) Miscellaneous Service Revenues 2,251,121 7,230 18 (453) Sales of Water and Water Power 587,320 535 20 (454) Rent from Electric Property 587,320 535 20 (455) Interdepartmental Rents 19,183,344 13,193 22 (456.1) Revenues from Transmission of Electricity of Others 23 (457.1) Regional Control Service Revenues 23 (457.2) Miscellaneous Revenues 24 (457.2) Miscellaneous Revenues 25 (457.1) Control Control Service Revenues 22,025,687 20,979 | * | D () | | | | • | - | 1,264,811 |
| 15 Other Operating Revenues 3,902 19 16 (450) Forfeited Discounts 3,902 19 17 (451) Miscellaneous Service Revenues 2,251,121 7,230 18 (453) Sales of Water and Water Power 587,320 535 20 (454) Rent from Electric Property 587,320 535 20 (455) Interdepartmental Rents 19,183,344 13,193 22 (456.1) Revenues from Transmission of Electricity of Others 23 (457.1) Regional Control Service Revenues 24 (457.2) Miscellaneous Revenues 25 TOTAL Other Operating Revenues 22,025,687 20,979 | | | | | | | | -67,800 |
| 16 (450) Forfeited Discounts 3,902 19 17 (451) Miscellaneous Service Revenues 2,251,121 7,230 18 (453) Sales of Water and Water Power 587,320 535 20 (454) Rent from Electric Property 587,320 535 20 (455) Interdepartmental Rents 19,183,344 13,193 21 (456) Other Electric Revenues 19,183,344 13,193 22 (456.1) Revenues from Transmission of Electricity of Others 23 (457.1) Regional Control Service Revenues 24 (457.2) Miscellaneous Revenues 25 TOTAL Other Operating Revenues 22,025,687 20,979 | | | | | | | | 1,332,611 |
| 17 (451) Miscellaneous Service Revenues 2,251,121 7,230 18 (453) Sales of Water and Water Power 587,320 535 20 (454) Rent from Electric Property 587,320 535 20 (455) Interdepartmental Rents 19,183,344 13,193 21 (456) Other Electric Revenues 19,183,344 13,193 22 (456.1) Revenues from Transmission of Electricity of Others 23 (457.1) Regional Control Service Revenues 24 (457.2) Miscellaneous Revenues 25 25 TOTAL Other Operating Revenues 22,025,687 20,979 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 (453) Sales of Water and Water Power 19 (454) Rent from Electric Property 587,320 535 20 (455) Interdepartmental Rents 19,183,344 13,193 21 (456) Other Electric Revenues 19,183,344 13,193 22 (456.1) Revenues from Transmission of Electricity of Others 23 23 (457.1) Regional Control Service Revenues 24 24 (457.2) Miscellaneous Revenues 25 25 20,979 | , | | | - | 19,857 | | | |
| 19 (454) Rent from Electric Property 587,320 535 20 (455) Interdepartmental Rents 19,183,344 13,193 21 (456) Other Electric Revenues 19,183,344 13,193 22 (456.1) Revenues from Transmission of Electricity of Others 23 (457.1) Regional Control Service Revenues 24 (457.2) Miscellaneous Revenues 24 (457.2) Miscellaneous Revenues 25 TOTAL Other Operating Revenues 22,025,687 20,979 | , , | | | | | | | 7,230,703 |
| 20 (455) Interdepartmental Rents 19,183,344 13,193 21 (456) Other Electric Revenues 19,183,344 13,193 22 (456.1) Revenues from Transmission of Electricity of Others 23 (457.1) Regional Control Service Revenues 24 (457.2) Miscellaneous Revenues 24 (457.2) Miscellaneous Revenues 25 TOTAL Other Operating Revenues 22,025,687 20,979 | ` ' | , , , | | | | | | |
| 21 (456) Other Electric Revenues 19,183,344 13,193 22 (456.1) Revenues from Transmission of Electricity of Others 23 (457.1) Regional Control Service Revenues 24 (457.2) Miscellaneous Revenues 25 26 TOTAL Other Operating Revenues 22,025,687 20,979 | | | | | | 587 | 7,320 | 535,835 |
| 22 (456.1) Revenues from Transmission of Electricity of Others 23 (457.1) Regional Control Service Revenues 24 (457.2) Miscellaneous Revenues 25 26 TOTAL Other Operating Revenues 27 28 29 29 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 | , , | | | | | | | |
| 23 (457.1) Regional Control Service Revenues 24 (457.2) Miscellaneous Revenues 25 26 TOTAL Other Operating Revenues 22,025,687 20,979 | , , | | | | | 19,18 | 3,344 | 13,193,174 |
| 24 (457.2) Miscellaneous Revenues 25 26 TOTAL Other Operating Revenues 22,025,687 20,979 | | | y of Ot | hers | | | | |
| 25 26 TOTAL Other Operating Revenues 22,025,687 20,979 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 TOTAL Other Operating Revenues 22,025,687 20,979 | 24 (457.2) Miscellaneous Revenues | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 27 TOTAL Electric Operating Revenues 23,901,659 22,312 | | | | | | | | 20,979,569 |
| | 27 TOTAL Electric Operating Reven | ues | | | | 23,90 | 1,659 | 22,312,180 |

| Name of Respondent Nantucket Electric Company | This Report Is: (1) X An Original | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Repor End of 2020/Q4 | | |
|---|---|---|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|------|
| Manucket Electric Company | (2) A Resubmiss | | / / | End of | • | |
| 6. Commercial and industrial Sales, Acc the respondent if such basis of classifica classification in a footnote.) 7. See pages 108-109, Important Chang 8. For Lines 2,4,5,and 6, see Page 304 1 9. Include unmetered sales. Provide de | ount 442, may be class tion is not generally gre les During Period, for in for amounts relating to | eater than 1000 Kw of dema mportant new territory adde unbilled revenue by accour | of classification (and. (See Accour | Small or Commercial, and 442 of the Uniform Sys | stem of Accounts. Explain basis of | d by |
| MEGAV | VATT HOURS SOLE |) | | AVG NO CUSTON | MERS PER MONTH | Line |
| Year to Date Quarterly/Annual | Amount Previous y | | Current Yea | ar (no Quarterly) | Previous Year (no Quarterly) | No. |
| (d) | (| e) | | (f) | (g) | |
| | | | | | | 1 |
| 118,783 | | 113,778 | | 12,063 | 12,045 | 2 |
| | | | | | | 3 |
| 51,705 | | 57,183 | | 1,638 | 1,650 | 4 |
| 505 | | 670 | | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| 262 | | 268 | | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | 9 |
| 171,255 | | 171,899 | | 13,710 | 13,704 | 10 |
| | | | | | | 11 |
| 171,255 | | 171,899 | | 13,710 | 13,704 | 12 |
| | | | | | | 13 |
| 171,255 | | 171,899 | | 13,710 | 13,704 | 14 |
| Line 12, column (b) includes Line 12, column (d) includes | 100,364 8,888 | of unbilled revenues. MWH relating to unbille | ed revenues | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) A Resubmission | 11 | 2020/Q4 |
| F | OOTNOTE DATA | | |

| Schedule Page: 300 Line No.: 17 Column: | b | |
|--|----|------------|
| Misc Service Revenue-Electric | | |
| Open Access Revenue-DSM | \$ | 775,476 |
| Open Access Revenue-Customer Charge | | 1,270,710 |
| Misc Service Revenue-Electric | | 204,935 |
| | \$ | 2,251,121 |
| Schedule Page: 300 Line No.: 17 Column: | С | |
| Misc Service Revenue-Electric | | |
| Open Access Revenue-DSM | \$ | 5,821,949 |
| Open Access Revenue-Customer Charge | | 1,066,068 |
| Misc Service Revenue-Electric | | 342,686 |
| | \$ | 7,230,703 |
| Schedule Page: 300 Line No.: 21 Column: | b | |
| Other Electric Revenue | | |
| Other Elec Revenue-Nantucket Reimbursement | \$ | 6,525,760 |
| Open Access Revenue - Access Charge | | (137,129) |
| Open Access Revenue - Transmission | | 3,886,830 |
| Open Access Revenue - Distribution | | 8,687,088 |
| Open Access Revenue - Decoupling | | 287,620 |
| Other Electric Revenue - Miscellaneous | | (100,608) |
| Contribution in Aid of Construction | | 33,783 |
| | \$ | 19,183,344 |
| Schedule Page: 300 Line No.: 21 Column: | С | |
| Other Electric Revenue | | |
| Other Elec Revenue-Nantucket Reimbursement | \$ | 1,418,811 |
| Open Access Revenue - Access Charge | | (130,981) |
| Open Access Revenue - Transmission | | 3,608,549 |
| Open Access Revenue - Distribution | | 7,841,404 |
| Open Access Revenue - Decoupling | | (331,414) |
| Other Electric Revenue - Miscellaneous | | 660,231 |
| Contribution in Aid of Construction | | 126,574 |
| | \$ | 13,193,174 |
| | | |

| Name | Name of Respondent This Report Is: | | | | | Date of Report | Yea | r/Period of Report | |
|-------|---|----------|--------|-------|----------------------|----------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| Nant | antucket Electric Company (1) ∑An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission | | - | | (Mo, Da, Yr) / / | End | of 2020/Q4 | | |
| | ELEC | ` , | | | | NANCE EXPENSES | | | |
| 16.11 | | | | | | | | | |
| | amount for previous year is not derived from | n prev | lous | sly | reported figures, ex | хріа | | | |
| Line | Account | | | | | | Amount for Current Year | | Amount for Previous Year |
| No. | (a) | | | | | | (b) | | (c) |
| 1 | 1 1. POWER PRODUCTION EXPENSES | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | A. Steam Power Generation | | | | | | | | |
| | Operation | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | (500) Operation Supervision and Engineering | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | (501) Fuel | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | (502) Steam Expenses | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | (503) Steam from Other Sources | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | (Less) (504) Steam Transferred-Cr. | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | (505) Electric Expenses | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | (506) Miscellaneous Steam Power Expenses | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | (507) Rents | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | (509) Allowances | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 4 thru 12) | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Maintenance | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | (510) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | (511) Maintenance of Structures | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | (512) Maintenance of Boiler Plant | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | (513) Maintenance of Electric Plant | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | (514) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Steam Plant | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of Lines 15 thru | 19) | | | | | | | |
| 21 | TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Power | er (Entr | · Tot | t lin | nes 13 & 20) | | | | |
| 22 | B. Nuclear Power Generation | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Operation | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | (517) Operation Supervision and Engineering | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | (518) Fuel | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | (519) Coolants and Water | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | (520) Steam Expenses | | | | | | | | |
| | (521) Steam from Other Sources | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | (Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr. | | | | | | | | |
| | (523) Electric Expenses | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | (524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses | | | | | | | | |
| | (525) Rents | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 24 thru 32) |) | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Maintenance | | | | | | | <u> </u> | |
| 35 | (528) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | | | | | | | | |
| | (529) Maintenance of Structures | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | (530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment | | | | | | | | |
| | (531) Maintenance of Electric Plant | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | (532) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plar | nt | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 35 thru | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuc. Power | (Entr to | ot lir | nes | 33 & 40) | | | | |
| 42 | C. Hydraulic Power Generation | | | | · | | | <u> </u> | |
| 43 | Operation | | | | | | | | |
| | (535) Operation Supervision and Engineering | | | | | | | | |
| | (536) Water for Power | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | (537) Hydraulic Expenses | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | (538) Electric Expenses | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation | Expen | ses | 3 | | | | | |
| 49 | (540) Rents | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 44 thru 49 |) | | | | | | | |
| | C. Hydraulic Power Generation (Continued) | | - | - | | | | | |
| 52 | Maintenance | | - | | | | | | |
| 53 | (541) Mainentance Supervision and Engineering | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | (542) Maintenance of Structures | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | (543) Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Wat | terway | s | | | | | | |
| | (544) Maintenance of Electric Plant | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | (545) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Hydraulic Pla | ant | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 53 thru | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Hydraulic Po | | ot of | f lin | nes 50 & 58) | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | I | |

| Name | e of Respondent | | Rep | ort Is: | | Date of Report | , | Year/Period of Report |
|--------|---|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| Nant | ucket Electric Company | (1) | | An Original A Resubmissi | ion | (Mo, Da, Yr) | l i | End of 2020/Q4 |
| | ELECTRIC | ` ' | | | | XPENSES (Continued) | <u> </u> | |
| If the | | | | | | ` ' | | |
| Line | amount for previous year is not derived from Account | i piev | ious | siy reported i | igures, expia | | $\overline{}$ | Amount for |
| No. | | | | | | Amount for Current Year | | Amount for Previous Year |
| | (a) | | | | | (b) | _ | (c) |
| | D. Other Power Generation | | | | | | | |
| | Operation (540) | | | | | | - | |
| | (546) Operation Supervision and Engineering | | | | | | \rightarrow | |
| | (547) Fuel (548) Generation Expenses | | | | | | | |
| | , , | | | | | | \longrightarrow | |
| | (549) Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Exp (550) Rents | enses | | | | | \longrightarrow | |
| | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 62 thru 66) | · · · · · · | | | | | \rightarrow | |
| | Maintenance | <u>'</u> | | | | | | |
| | (551) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | | | | | | $\overline{}$ | |
| | (552) Maintenance of Structures | | | | | | \rightarrow | |
| | (553) Maintenance of Generating and Electric Pla | nt | | | | | - | |
| | (554) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power | | ratio | n Plant | | | | |
| | TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 69 thru | | Tatio | TT IGHT | | | -+ | |
| | TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Other Power | | r Tot | t of 67 & 73) | | | -+ | |
| | E. Other Power Supply Expenses | Linc | 1 10 | 10101010) | | | | |
| | (555) Purchased Power | | | | | 1,738 | 837 | 1,197,601 |
| | (556) System Control and Load Dispatching | | | | | 1,700 | ,007 | 1,107,001 |
| | (557) Other Expenses | | | | | | - | |
| | TOTAL Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of li | nes 76 | thru | 178) | | 1,738 | 837 | 1,197,601 |
| | TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of line | | | | | 1,738 | | 1,197,601 |
| | 2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES | 0 2 1, | 1, 0 | 0, 1 1 (4 1 0) | | 1,700 | ,001 | 1,107,001 |
| | Operation | | | | | | | |
| | (560) Operation Supervision and Engineering | | | | | | \Box | 154 |
| 84 | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | (561.1) Load Dispatch-Reliability | | | | | | \top | |
| | (561.2) Load Dispatch-Monitor and Operate Trans | smissio | on S | vstem | | | | |
| | (561.3) Load Dispatch-Transmission Service and | | _ | • | | | _ | |
| | (561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch | | | , | | 117 | ,962 | 115,030 |
| | (561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Devel | | | | | | ,,,,,, | , |
| | (561.6) Transmission Service Studies | - | | | | | | |
| | (561.7) Generation Interconnection Studies | | | | | | | |
| 92 | (561.8) Reliability, Planning and Standards Devel | opmer | nt Se | rvices | | | | |
| | (562) Station Expenses | • | | | | | 44 | |
| 94 | (563) Overhead Lines Expenses | | | | | | | |
| 95 | (564) Underground Lines Expenses | | | | | | | |
| 96 | (565) Transmission of Electricity by Others | | | | | 3,768 | ,868 | 3,493,519 |
| | (566) Miscellaneous Transmission Expenses | | | | | 18 | ,380 | 12,941 |
| 98 | (567) Rents | | | | | | | |
| 99 | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 83 thru 98 | 3) | | | | 3,905 | ,254 | 3,621,644 |
| 100 | Maintenance | | | | | | | |
| 101 | (568) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | | | | | | | |
| 102 | (569) Maintenance of Structures | | | | | | | |
| 103 | (569.1) Maintenance of Computer Hardware | | | | | | | |
| 104 | (569.2) Maintenance of Computer Software | | | | | | | |
| 105 | (569.3) Maintenance of Communication Equipment | nt | | | | | | |
| 106 | (569.4) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Regional T | ransm | issic | n Plant | | | | |
| 107 | (570) Maintenance of Station Equipment | | | | | | | |
| 108 | (571) Maintenance of Overhead Lines | | | | | | | |
| | (572) Maintenance of Underground Lines | | | | | | | |
| | (573) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Transmission | | t | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 101 thru 110) | | | | | | | |
| 112 | TOTAL Transmission Expenses (Total of lines 99 | and 1 | 11) | | | 3,905 | ,254 | 3,621,644 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| Name | e of Respondent | This | Rep | ort Is: | | Date of Report | | Year/Period of Report |
|--------|--|----------|-------|-------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|------|-----------------------------|
| Nant | ucket Electric Company | (1) | | An Original A Resubmission | | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | End of 2020/Q4 |
| | ELECTRIC | | | | NCEE | XPENSES (Continued) | | |
| If the | | | | | | , | | |
| Line | amount for previous year is not derived from Account | i prev | ious | siy reported ligure: | s, expia | | | Amount for |
| No. | | | | | | Amount for Current Year | | Amount for Previous Year |
| | (a) | | | | | (b) | | (c) |
| | 3. REGIONAL MARKET EXPENSES | | | | | | | |
| | Operation | | | | | | | |
| | (575.1) Operation Supervision | 4! | | | | | | |
| | (575.2) Day-Ahead and Real-Time Market Facilita | ation | | | | | | |
| | (575.3) Transmission Rights Market Facilitation | | | | | | | |
| | (575.4) Capacity Market Facilitation (575.5) Ancillary Services Market Facilitation | | | | | | | |
| | (575.6) Market Monitoring and Compliance | | | | | | | |
| | (575.7) Market Monitoring and Compilance | ianco | Son | icos | | | | |
| | (575.8) Rents | iance . | SEI V | ices | | | | |
| | Total Operation (Lines 115 thru 122) | | | | | | | |
| | Maintenance | | | | | | | |
| | (576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improvement | ents | | | | | | |
| | (576.2) Maintenance of Computer Hardware | CIIIO | | | | | | |
| | (576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software | | | | | | | |
| | (576.4) Maintenance of Communication Equipment | nt | | | | | | |
| | (576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Op | | ı Pla | nt | | | | |
| | Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129) | oration | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Regional Transmission and Market Op Ex | nns (T | otal | 123 and 130) | | | | |
| | 4. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES | tprio (1 | Ola. | 120 4114 100) | | | | |
| | Operation | | | | | | | |
| | (580) Operation Supervision and Engineering | | | | | 121 | .050 | 101,706 |
| | (581) Load Dispatching | | | | | | ,901 | 59,959 |
| | (582) Station Expenses | | | | | 24 | ,508 | 35,119 |
| 137 | (583) Overhead Line Expenses | | | | | 129 | ,328 | 86,114 |
| 138 | (584) Underground Line Expenses | | | | | 3 | ,504 | 121,186 |
| 139 | (585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expense | s | | | | | 896 | · |
| 140 | (586) Meter Expenses | | | | | 55 | ,137 | 80,969 |
| 141 | (587) Customer Installations Expenses | | | | | | 112 | 2,919 |
| 142 | (588) Miscellaneous Expenses | | | | | 381 | ,247 | 432,815 |
| 143 | (589) Rents | | | | | g | ,107 | 4,696 |
| 144 | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 134 thru 14 | 43) | | | | 781 | ,790 | 925,483 |
| 145 | Maintenance | | | | | | | |
| 146 | (590) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | | | | | | | 60,305 |
| 147 | (591) Maintenance of Structures | | | | | 17 | ,751 | 7,485 |
| 148 | (592) Maintenance of Station Equipment | | | | | 69 | ,126 | 72,675 |
| 149 | (593) Maintenance of Overhead Lines | | | | | 1,100 | ,626 | 1,001,593 |
| 150 | (594) Maintenance of Underground Lines | | | | | 267 | ,709 | 184,638 |
| 151 | (595) Maintenance of Line Transformers | | | | | 13 | ,349 | 26,647 |
| 152 | (596) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal S | System | S | | | 44 | ,893 | 38,316 |
| | (597) Maintenance of Meters | | | | | | 158 | 285 |
| | (598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution F | Plant | | | | | ,230 | 25,121 |
| | TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 146 thru 154) | | | | | 1,530 | _ | 1,417,065 |
| | TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of lines 144 a | and 15 | 5) | | | 2,312 | ,632 | 2,342,548 |
| | 5. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES | | | | | | | |
| | Operation | | | | | | | |
| | (901) Supervision | | | | | | ,642 | 14,351 |
| | (902) Meter Reading Expenses | | | | | | ,858 | 16,025 |
| | (903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses | S | | | | | ,131 | 268,093 |
| | (904) Uncollectible Accounts | | | | | -243 | | -12,266 |
| | (905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expense | | • " | 400) | | | ,992 | 22,817 |
| 164 | TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses (Total of lin | nes 159 | 9 thr | u 163) | | 238 | ,622 | 309,020 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent This Report Is: (1) X An Original | | | | Date of Report | | Year/Period of Report | |
|--|---|-----------|--------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Nant | ucket Electric Company | (1) | | An Original A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) | E | End of |
| | EI ECTDIC | ` ' | | ON AND MAINTENANCE | | <u> </u> | |
| If the | | | | | | | |
| Line | amount for previous year is not derived from Account | prev | ious | iy reported ligures, exp | | —т | Amount for |
| No. | | | | | Amount for Current Year | | Amount for Previous Year |
| | (a) | | | | (b) | | (c) |
| | 6. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONA | L EXP | ENS | ES | | | |
| | Operation | | | | | 100 | 2.11 |
| | (907) Supervision | | | | | 188 | 341 |
| | (908) Customer Assistance Expenses | | | | | ,163 | 1,841,859 |
| | (909) Informational and Instructional Expenses | | -1 | | | ,393 | 94,194 |
| | (910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Inform | | | | | ,338 | 58,530 |
| | TOTAL Customer Service and Information Expen | ses (1 | otai | 167 thru 170) | 845 | ,082 | 1,994,924 |
| | 7. SALES EXPENSES | | | | | | |
| | Operation (011) Supervision | | | | | 571 | 510 |
| | (911) Supervision (912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses | | | | | 5/1 | 510 90 |
| | (913) Advertising Expenses | | | | 6 | ,543 | 7,785 |
| | , , | | | | 0 | 208 | |
| | (916) Miscellaneous Sales Expenses | thru 1 | 77\ | | 7 | | 95 |
| | TOTAL Sales Expenses (Enter Total of lines 174 8. ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSE | | 11) | | 1 | ,322 | 8,480 |
| | | :0 | | | | | |
| | Operation (920) Administrative and General Salaries | | | | 766 | 605 | 742,000 |
| | (* -, | | | | | ,695 | 742,900 |
| | (921) Office Supplies and Expenses | d Cradi | :4 | | | ,202 | 557,920 |
| | (Less) (922) Administrative Expenses Transferred (923) Outside Services Employed | ı-Credi | IL | | | ,061 | 140,635 269,874 |
| | (924) Property Insurance | | | | | ,501 | 43,108 |
| | (925) Injuries and Damages | | | | | ,494 | 48,798 |
| | (926) Employee Pensions and Benefits | | | | | ,262 | 866,500 |
| | (927) Franchise Requirements | | | | 010 | ,202 | 800,300 |
| | (928) Regulatory Commission Expenses | | | | 72 | .974 | 77,744 |
| | (929) (Less) Duplicate Charges-Cr. | | | | 12 | ,914 | 11,144 |
| 191 | (930.1) General Advertising Expenses | | | | | -+ | 111 |
| | (930.2) Miscellaneous General Expenses | | | | 46 | ,621 | 46,763 |
| | (931) Rents | | | | | ,039 | 476,813 |
| | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 181 thru 1 | 03) | | | 3,044 | | 2,989,896 |
| | Maintenance | 93) | | | 3,044 | ,032 | 2,909,090 |
| | (935) Maintenance of General Plant | | | | | 499 | 683 |
| | TOTAL Administrative & General Expenses (Total | l of line | | 04 and 196) | 3.045 | | 2,990,579 |
| | TOTAL Elec Op and Maint Expns (Total 80,112,1 | | | | 12,093 | | 12,464,796 |
| 130 | TOTAL LIEG OF AND MAINT EXPITS (Total 00, 112, 1 | 31,130 | 3, 104 | ,171,170,197) | 12,030 | , 100 | 12,404,790 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| Name | of Respondent | | This Repo | | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|--|---|--|--|---|--|---|
| Na | ntucket Electric Company | | | n Original Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) 03/31/2021 | Dec 31, <u>2020</u> |
| | PA | ART XVI | II: SALES I | FOR RESALE | | |
| duri and 2. Ento nec in a has | oort below the information called for concerning ing the year to other electricutilities, cooperative other public authorities for distribution to ultimater the name of the purchaser in column (a). essary but do not truncatethe name or use acrossorotote any ownership interest or affiliation the with each purchaser. olumn (b), identify the FERC Rate Schedule or | es, and to ate consu . Abbr ev ronyms. E the respo | ocities in the control of the contro | in megawatts. Footnot is not stated on a meg Report in column (d) tl to each purchaser. Report in column (e) t each purchaser. | um demand in column (or e any demand reported awatt basis and explain ne megawatt-hours show the total charge show n quired and provide expla | in column (c) which . wn on bills rendered on bills rendered to |
| Line No. | Name of Company or Public Authority [Footnote Affiliations] (a) | Sche Tariff I | C Rate dule or Number (b) | Annual Maximum Demand (MW) (c) | Megawatt-hours Sold (MWH) (d) | Revenues (\$) (e) |
| 1 | N/A | | 5) | (0) | (u) | (0) |
| 2 | N/A | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | |

| | e of Respondent | (1) X | An Original | (Mo, Da, Y | (r) I – . | 2020/04 |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|---|
| Nant | ucket Electric Company | (2) | A Resubmission | / / | End o | of 2020/Q4 |
| | | PURC | HASED POWER (Account of the country | nt 555) | | |
| | | | | | | |
| debi 2. E acro | eport all power purchases made during the s and credits for energy, capacity, etc.) and nter the name of the seller or other party in nyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership column (b), enter a Statistical Classification | d any settle an exchain interest o | ements for imbalanced nge transaction in colu r affiliation the respond | d exchanges. Imn (a). Do not a dent has with the | abbreviate or truncate seller. | e the name or use |
| | | | | | | |
| inclu | for requirements service. Requirements s des projects load for this service in its syste e as, or second only to, the supplier's service | em resour | ce planning). In addition | on, the reliability | | |
| reas third the o | for long-term firm service. "Long-term" me ons and is intended to remain reliable even parties to maintain deliveries of LF service lefinition of RQ service. For all transaction est date that either buyer or seller can unila | under adv). This cat identified | verse conditions (e.g., tegory should not be u as LF, provide in a foo | the supplier mus sed for long-term | t attempt to buy eme | ergency energy from rvice which meets |
| | or intermediate-term firm service. The sam five years. | ne as LF so | ervice expect that "inte | ermediate-term" n | neans longer than o | ne year but less |
| | for short-term service. Use this category for less. | or all firm s | services, where the du | ration of each pe | riod of commitment t | for service is one |
| | for long-term service from a designated ge ce, aside from transmission constraints, m | | | | | y and reliability of |
| | | ated dene | rating unit. The same | as LU service ex | pect that "intermedia | ate-term" means |
| | or intermediate-term service from a design er than one year but less than five years. | ated gene | G | | | |
| long | - | egory for tra | - | balancing of deb | | nergy, capacity, etc. |
| EX - and OS - non- | For exchanges of electricity. Use this cate any settlements for imbalanced exchanges for other service. Use this category only form service regardless of the Length of the | egory for tra | ansactions involving a ervices which cannot b | e placed in the a | its and credits for er | ries, such as all |
| EX - and OS - non- | For exchanges of electricity. Use this cate any settlements for imbalanced exchanges for other service. Use this category only form service regardless of the Length of the ervice in a footnote for each adjustment. | egory for transfer. or those see contract a | ansactions involving a ervices which cannot b and service from desig | e placed in the a nated units of Le | its and credits for enbowe-defined categors than one year. D | ries, such as all escribe the nature of |
| EX - and OS - non- the s | For exchanges of electricity. Use this cate any settlements for imbalanced exchanges for other service. Use this category only form service regardless of the Length of the | egory for tra- cor those se e contract a | ansactions involving a ervices which cannot b and service from design FERC Rate Schedule or | pe placed in the a nated units of Le | its and credits for en | eries, such as all escribe the nature of emand (MW) |
| EX - and OS - non-the s | For exchanges of electricity. Use this cate any settlements for imbalanced exchanges for other service. Use this category only form service regardless of the Length of the ervice in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) | egory for tra- cor those se e contract a Statistical Classifi- cation | ansactions involving a ervices which cannot be and service from designment of the service from the service f | e placed in the a nated units of Le Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) | its and credits for en | ries, such as all escribe the nature of emand (MW) |
| EX - and OS - non- the s Line No. | For exchanges of electricity. Use this cate any settlements for imbalanced exchanges for other service. Use this category only form service regardless of the Length of the ervice in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) | egory for tra- cor those see contract a Statistical Classifi- cation (b) | ervices which cannot be and service from design FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) | pe placed in the a nated units of Le | its and credits for er bove-defined catego ss than one year. D Actual De Average Monthly NCP Deman | eries, such as all escribe the nature of emand (MW) Average d Monthly CP Demand |
| EX - and OS - non- the s Line No. | For exchanges of electricity. Use this cate any settlements for imbalanced exchanges for other service. Use this category only form service regardless of the Length of the ervice in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) New England Power | egory for tra- i or those se e contract a Statistical Classifi- cation (b) | ansactions involving a ervices which cannot be and service from designment of the service from the service f | e placed in the a nated units of Le Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) | its and credits for er bove-defined catego ss than one year. D Actual De Average Monthly NCP Deman | eries, such as all escribe the nature of emand (MW) Average d Monthly CP Demand |
| EX - and OS - non-the s | For exchanges of electricity. Use this cate any settlements for imbalanced exchanges for other service. Use this category only for impalanced exchanges for other service. Use this category only for impact service regardless of the Length of the ervice in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) New England Power Constellation | egory for transfer or those see contract a Statistical Classification (b) OS RQ | ervices which cannot be and service from design FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) | e placed in the a nated units of Le Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) | its and credits for er bove-defined catego ss than one year. D Actual De Average Monthly NCP Deman | eries, such as all escribe the nature of emand (MW) Average d Monthly CP Demand |
| EX - and OS - non-the s Line No. | For exchanges of electricity. Use this cate any settlements for imbalanced exchanges for other service. Use this category only form service regardless of the Length of the ervice in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) New England Power Constellation DTE Energy | egory for tra- ic. or those see contract a Statistical Classification (b) OS RQ RQ | ervices which cannot be and service from design FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) | e placed in the a nated units of Le Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) | its and credits for er bove-defined catego ss than one year. D Actual De Average Monthly NCP Deman | eries, such as all escribe the nature of emand (MW) Average d Monthly CP Demand |
| EX - and OS - non-the s Line No. | For exchanges of electricity. Use this cate any settlements for imbalanced exchanges for other service. Use this category only form service regardless of the Length of the ervice in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) New England Power Constellation DTE Energy NextEra Marketing | egory for tra- i or those se e contract a Statistical Classifi- cation (b) OS RQ | ervices which cannot be and service from design FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) | e placed in the a nated units of Le Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) | its and credits for er bove-defined catego ss than one year. D Actual De Average Monthly NCP Deman | eries, such as all escribe the nature of emand (MW) Average d Monthly CP Demand |
| EX - and OS - non-the s Line No. 1 2 3 4 5 | For exchanges of electricity. Use this cate any settlements for imbalanced exchanges for other service. Use this category only for immoservice regardless of the Length of the ervice in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) New England Power Constellation DTE Energy NextEra Marketing Calpine | egory for tra- | ervices which cannot be and service from design FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) | e placed in the a nated units of Le Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) | its and credits for er bove-defined catego ss than one year. D Actual De Average Monthly NCP Deman | eries, such as all escribe the nature of emand (MW) Average d Monthly CP Demand |
| EX - and OS - non-the s Line No. | For exchanges of electricity. Use this cate any settlements for imbalanced exchanges for other service. Use this category only for other service regardless of the Length of the ervice in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) New England Power Constellation DTE Energy NextEra Marketing Calpine Macquarie | egory for transfer of those secontract a Statistical Classification (b) OS RQ RQ RQ RQ RQ | ervices which cannot be and service from design FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 1 1 1 1 | e placed in the a nated units of Le Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) | its and credits for er bove-defined catego ss than one year. D Actual De Average Monthly NCP Deman | eries, such as all escribe the nature of emand (MW) Average d Monthly CP Demand |
| EX - and OS - non-the s Line No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | For exchanges of electricity. Use this cate any settlements for imbalanced exchanges for other service. Use this category only for other service regardless of the Length of the ervice in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) New England Power Constellation DTE Energy NextEra Marketing Calpine Macquarie | egory for tra- | ervices which cannot be and service from design FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) | e placed in the a nated units of Le Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) | its and credits for er bove-defined catego ss than one year. D Actual De Average Monthly NCP Deman | eries, such as all escribe the nature of emand (MW) Average d Monthly CP Demand |
| EX - and OS - non-the s Line No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | For exchanges of electricity. Use this cate any settlements for imbalanced exchanges for other service. Use this category only for other service regardless of the Length of the ervice in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) New England Power Constellation DTE Energy NextEra Marketing Calpine Macquarie | egory for transfer of those secontract a Statistical Classification (b) OS RQ RQ RQ RQ RQ | ervices which cannot be and service from design FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 1 1 1 1 | e placed in the a nated units of Le Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) | its and credits for er bove-defined catego ss than one year. D Actual De Average Monthly NCP Deman | eries, such as all escribe the nature of emand (MW) Average d Monthly CP Demand |
| EX - and OS - non-the s Line No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | For exchanges of electricity. Use this cate any settlements for imbalanced exchanges for other service. Use this category only for other service regardless of the Length of the ervice in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) New England Power Constellation DTE Energy NextEra Marketing Calpine Macquarie | egory for transfer of those secontract a Statistical Classification (b) OS RQ RQ RQ RQ RQ | ervices which cannot be and service from design FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 1 1 1 1 | ee placed in the a nated units of Le Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) | its and credits for er bove-defined catego ss than one year. D Actual De Average Monthly NCP Deman | eries, such as all escribe the nature of emand (MW) Average d Monthly CP Demand |
| EX - and OS - non-the s Line No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | For exchanges of electricity. Use this cate any settlements for imbalanced exchanges for other service. Use this category only for other service regardless of the Length of the ervice in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) New England Power Constellation DTE Energy NextEra Marketing Calpine Macquarie | egory for transfer of those secontract a Statistical Classification (b) OS RQ RQ RQ RQ RQ | ervices which cannot be and service from design FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 1 1 1 1 | ee placed in the a nated units of Le Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) | its and credits for er bove-defined catego ss than one year. D Actual De Average Monthly NCP Deman | eries, such as all escribe the nature of emand (MW) Average d Monthly CP Demand |
| EX - and OS - non-the s Line No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | For exchanges of electricity. Use this cate any settlements for imbalanced exchanges for other service. Use this category only for other service regardless of the Length of the ervice in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) New England Power Constellation DTE Energy NextEra Marketing Calpine Macquarie | egory for transfer of those secontract a Statistical Classification (b) OS RQ RQ RQ RQ RQ | ervices which cannot be and service from design FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 1 1 1 1 | ee placed in the a nated units of Le Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) | its and credits for er bove-defined catego ss than one year. D Actual De Average Monthly NCP Deman | eries, such as all escribe the nature of emand (MW) Average d Monthly CP Demand |
| EX - and OS - non-the s Line No. | For exchanges of electricity. Use this cate any settlements for imbalanced exchanges for other service. Use this category only for other service regardless of the Length of the ervice in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) New England Power Constellation DTE Energy NextEra Marketing Calpine Macquarie | egory for transfer of those secontract a Statistical Classification (b) OS RQ RQ RQ RQ RQ | ervices which cannot be and service from design FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 1 1 1 1 | ee placed in the a nated units of Le Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) | its and credits for er bove-defined catego ss than one year. D Actual De Average Monthly NCP Deman | eries, such as all escribe the nature of emand (MW) Average d Monthly CP Demand |
| EX - and OS - non-the s Line No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | For exchanges of electricity. Use this cate any settlements for imbalanced exchanges for other service. Use this category only for other service regardless of the Length of the ervice in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) New England Power Constellation DTE Energy NextEra Marketing Calpine Macquarie | egory for transfer of those secontract a Statistical Classification (b) OS RQ RQ RQ RQ RQ | ervices which cannot be and service from design FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 1 1 1 1 | ee placed in the a nated units of Le Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) | its and credits for er bove-defined catego ss than one year. D Actual De Average Monthly NCP Deman | eries, such as all escribe the nature of emand (MW) Average d Monthly CP Demand |
| EX - and OS - non-the s Line No. 1 | For exchanges of electricity. Use this cate any settlements for imbalanced exchanges for other service. Use this category only for other service regardless of the Length of the ervice in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) New England Power Constellation DTE Energy NextEra Marketing Calpine Macquarie | egory for transfer of those secontract a Statistical Classification (b) OS RQ RQ RQ RQ RQ | ervices which cannot be and service from design FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 1 1 1 1 | ee placed in the a nated units of Le Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) | its and credits for er bove-defined catego ss than one year. D Actual De Average Monthly NCP Deman | eries, such as all escribe the nature of emand (MW) Average d Monthly CP Demand |
| EX - and OS - non-the s Line No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | For exchanges of electricity. Use this cate any settlements for imbalanced exchanges for other service. Use this category only for other service regardless of the Length of the ervice in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) New England Power Constellation DTE Energy NextEra Marketing Calpine Macquarie | egory for transfer of those secontract a Statistical Classification (b) OS RQ RQ RQ RQ RQ | ervices which cannot be and service from design FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 1 1 1 1 | ee placed in the a nated units of Le Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) | its and credits for er bove-defined catego ss than one year. D Actual De Average Monthly NCP Deman | eries, such as all escribe the nature of emand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand |
| EX - and OS - non-the s Line No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | For exchanges of electricity. Use this cate any settlements for imbalanced exchanges for other service. Use this category only for other service regardless of the Length of the ervice in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) New England Power Constellation DTE Energy NextEra Marketing Calpine Macquarie | egory for transfer of those secontract a Statistical Classification (b) OS RQ RQ RQ RQ RQ | ervices which cannot be and service from design FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 1 1 1 1 | ee placed in the a nated units of Le Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) | its and credits for er bove-defined catego ss than one year. D Actual De Average Monthly NCP Deman | eries, such as all escribe the nature of emand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand |
| EX - and OS - non-the s Line No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | For exchanges of electricity. Use this cate any settlements for imbalanced exchanges for other service. Use this category only for other service regardless of the Length of the ervice in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) New England Power Constellation DTE Energy NextEra Marketing Calpine Macquarie | egory for transfer of those secontract a Statistical Classification (b) OS RQ RQ RQ RQ RQ | ervices which cannot be and service from design FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 1 1 1 1 | ee placed in the a nated units of Le Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) | its and credits for er bove-defined catego ss than one year. D Actual De Average Monthly NCP Deman | eries, such as all escribe the nature of emand (MW) Average d Monthly CP Demand |
| EX - and OS - non-the s Line No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | For exchanges of electricity. Use this cate any settlements for imbalanced exchanges for other service. Use this category only for other service regardless of the Length of the ervice in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) New England Power Constellation DTE Energy NextEra Marketing Calpine Macquarie | egory for transfer of those secontract a Statistical Classification (b) OS RQ RQ RQ RQ RQ | ervices which cannot be and service from design FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 1 1 1 1 | ee placed in the a nated units of Le Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) | its and credits for er bove-defined catego ss than one year. D Actual De Average Monthly NCP Deman | eries, such as all escribe the nature of emand (MW) Average d Monthly CP Demand |
| EX - and OS - non-the s Line No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | For exchanges of electricity. Use this cate any settlements for imbalanced exchanges for other service. Use this category only for other service regardless of the Length of the ervice in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) New England Power Constellation DTE Energy NextEra Marketing Calpine Macquarie | egory for transfer of those secontract a Statistical Classification (b) OS RQ RQ RQ RQ RQ | ervices which cannot be and service from design FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 1 1 1 1 | ee placed in the a nated units of Le Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) | its and credits for er bove-defined catego ss than one year. D Actual De Average Monthly NCP Deman | eries, such as all escribe the nature of emand (MW) Average d Monthly CP Demand |

| Nantucket Electric | | (1) | Report Is: X An Original | (Mo, E | of Report | Year/Period of Repor | |
|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|---|
| | Company | (2) | A Resubmission | 11 | , | End of | |
| | | PURCHA | SED POWER(Accoun (Including power exch | t 555) (Continued) anges) | • | | |
| | eriod adjustment. Use the next and adjustment are the next and the next are the next and the next are the next and the next are the nex | nis code for an | ny accounting adjust | | for service provi | ded in prior reporting | I |
| 4. In column (c), designation for the dentified in column 5. For requirementally average monthly average monthly coincide demand is the mandle in megawatts. So Report in column for each of the total charge samount for the nonclude credits or agreement, provides Purchases on total amount in column for the data amount in column for the data amount in column for the data in column for the data amount in column for the data in column fo | identify the FERC Rate ne contract. On separate mn (b), is provided. Ints RQ purchases and a billing demand in column the peak (CP) demand in aximum metered hourly ute integration) in which. Footnote any demand in mn (g) the megawatthouges received and delivered charges in column (j), ustments, in column (l), shown on bills received a set receipt of energy. If no charges other than increase and explanatory footnolumn (g) through (m) mn Page 401, line 10. The folumn (i) must be reported as a required and provinces as required and provinces. | Schedule Nune lines, list all Fany type of ser in (d), the average column (f). For (60-minute into the supplier's not stated on a sers shown on bred, used as the energy charge Explain in a for eas settlement in the supplier in the supplier in the supplier's energy charge in the energy was settlement in th | nber or Tariff, or, for FERC rate schedule vice involving dema rage monthly non-correct all other types of stegration) demand ir system reaches its a megawatt basis ar poills rendered to the ne basis for settlement in column (k), and sotnote all component by the respondent as delivered than retration expenses, or least the last line of the in column (h) must be ged Delivered on Page 1997. | s, tariffs or contraction of charges imposed bincident peak (NC service, enter NA in a month. Monthly monthly peak. Denoted explain. The respondent. Reported the total of any contraction of the amount services of the amount services of the exchange (2) excludes certain the schedule. The true reported as Except 401, line 13. | ed on a monnthly P) demand in columns (d), (e) CP demand is the nand reported in columns (h) a let exchange. Ther types of charthown in column (loges, report in column gative amount. If a credits or chargental amount in column (loges) | der which service, as (or longer) basis, en umn (e), and the averand (f). Monthly NC e metered demand (columns (e) and (f) number of the metered demand (f) in the megawatth riges, including l). Report in column mn (m) the settlement amount the settlement amount es covered by the lumn (g) must be report in the settlement amount of the settlement of the | ter the rage pluring hust hours (m) ht nt (l) |
| | | | | | | | |
| | POWER EXCHA | NGES T | | COST/SETTLEM | ENT OF POWER | | 1 |
| | | | Demand Charges | | ENT OF POWER Other Charges | Total (i+k+l) | Line |
| MegaWatt Hours Purchased | MegaWatt Hours Meg Received | aWatt Hours Delivered | Demand Charges (\$) (i) | Energy Charges | Other Charges | of Settlement (\$) | Line No. |
| | MegaWatt Hours Meg | aWatt Hours | Demand Charges (\$) (j) | | | of Settlement (\$) (m) | No. |
| Purchased | MegaWatt Hours Meg Received I | aWatt Hours Delivered | | Energy Charges | Other Charges (\$) (I) -137, | of Settlement (\$) (m) | No. |
| Purchased (g) | MegaWatt Hours Received (h) | aWatt Hours Delivered | | Energy Charges (\$) (k) | Other Charges (\$) (I) -137, | of Settlement (\$) (m) 129 -137,129 | No. 1 3 2 |
| Purchased (g) 7,860 | MegaWatt Hours Meg Received I | aWatt Hours Delivered | | Energy Charges (\$) (k) 550,633 | Other Charges (\$) (I) -137, | of Settlement (\$) (m) 129 -137,129 550,633 | No. 1 3 2 3 3 |
| Purchased (g) 7,860 -9 9,704 | MegaWatt Hours Received (h) | aWatt Hours Delivered | | Energy Charges (\$) (k) 550,633 -508 752,636 | Other Charges (\$) (I) -137, | of Settlement (\$) (m) 129 -137,129 550,63: -500 752,630 | No. 1 3 2 3 3 4 |
| Purchased (g) 7,860 -9 9,704 5,042 | MegaWatt Hours Received (h) Meg | aWatt Hours Delivered | | Energy Charges (\$) (k) 550,633 -508 752,636 398,502 | Other Charges (\$) (I) -137, | of Settlement (\$) (m) 129 -137,129 550,633 -506 752,636 398,500 | No. 1 3 2 3 3 4 2 5 |
| Purchased (g) 7,860 -9 9,704 5,042 2,056 | MegaWatt Hours Received (h) Meg | aWatt Hours Delivered | | Energy Charges (\$) (k) 550,633 -508 752,636 398,502 130,738 | Other Charges (\$) (I) -137, | of Settlement (\$) (m) 129 -137,129 550,633 -506 752,636 398,503 130,738 | No. 1 2 3 3 4 4 2 5 6 6 |
| Purchased (g) 7,860 -9 9,704 5,042 | MegaWatt Hours Received (h) Meg | aWatt Hours Delivered | | Energy Charges (\$) (k) 550,633 -508 752,636 398,502 | Other Charges (\$) (I) -137, | of Settlement (\$) (m) 129 -137,129 550,633 -506 752,636 398,500 | No. 1 1 3 2 3 3 4 2 5 6 6 8 7 |
| Purchased (g) 7,860 -9 9,704 5,042 2,056 | MegaWatt Hours Received (h) Meg | aWatt Hours Delivered | | Energy Charges (\$) (k) 550,633 -508 752,636 398,502 130,738 | Other Charges (\$) (I) -137, | of Settlement (\$) (m) 129 -137,129 550,633 -506 752,636 398,503 130,738 | No. 1 1 3 2 3 3 4 2 5 5 6 6 8 7 8 |
| Purchased (g) 7,860 -9 9,704 5,042 2,056 | MegaWatt Hours Received (h) Meg | aWatt Hours Delivered | | Energy Charges (\$) (k) 550,633 -508 752,636 398,502 130,738 | Other Charges (\$) (I) -137, | of Settlement (\$) (m) 129 -137,129 550,633 -506 752,636 398,503 130,738 | No. 1 1 3 2 3 3 5 4 4 2 5 6 6 8 7 8 8 9 |
| Purchased (g) 7,860 -9 9,704 5,042 2,056 | MegaWatt Hours Received (h) Meg | aWatt Hours Delivered | | Energy Charges (\$) (k) 550,633 -508 752,636 398,502 130,738 | Other Charges (\$) (I) -137, | of Settlement (\$) (m) 129 -137,129 550,633 -506 752,636 398,503 130,738 | No. 1 1 3 2 3 3 4 4 2 5 5 6 6 8 7 8 9 10 |
| Purchased (g) 7,860 -9 9,704 5,042 2,056 | MegaWatt Hours Received (h) Meg | aWatt Hours Delivered | | Energy Charges (\$) (k) 550,633 -508 752,636 398,502 130,738 | Other Charges (\$) (I) -137, | of Settlement (\$) (m) 129 -137,129 550,633 -506 752,636 398,503 130,738 | No. 1 1 3 2 3 3 5 4 2 5 5 6 6 8 7 8 9 10 11 |
| Purchased (g) 7,860 -9 9,704 5,042 2,056 | MegaWatt Hours Received (h) Meg | aWatt Hours Delivered | | Energy Charges (\$) (k) 550,633 -508 752,636 398,502 130,738 | Other Charges (\$) (I) -137, | of Settlement (\$) (m) 129 -137,129 550,633 -506 752,636 398,503 130,738 | No. 1 1 3 2 3 3 3 4 4 2 5 6 6 8 7 8 9 10 11 12 |
| Purchased (g) 7,860 -9 9,704 5,042 2,056 | MegaWatt Hours Received (h) Meg | aWatt Hours Delivered | | Energy Charges (\$) (k) 550,633 -508 752,636 398,502 130,738 | Other Charges (\$) (I) -137, | of Settlement (\$) (m) 129 -137,129 550,633 -506 752,636 398,503 130,738 | No. 1 1 3 2 3 3 4 4 2 5 5 6 6 8 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 |
| Purchased (g) 7,860 -9 9,704 5,042 2,056 | MegaWatt Hours Received (h) Meg | aWatt Hours Delivered | | Energy Charges (\$) (k) 550,633 -508 752,636 398,502 130,738 | Other Charges (\$) (I) -137, | of Settlement (\$) (m) 129 -137,129 550,633 -506 752,636 398,503 130,738 | No. 1 1 3 2 3 3 3 4 4 2 5 6 6 8 7 8 9 10 11 12 |
| Purchased (g) 7,860 -9 9,704 5,042 2,056 | MegaWatt Hours Received (h) Meg | aWatt Hours Delivered | | Energy Charges (\$) (k) 550,633 -508 752,636 398,502 130,738 | Other Charges (\$) (I) -137, | of Settlement (\$) (m) 129 -137,129 550,633 -506 752,636 398,503 130,738 | No. 1 1 3 2 3 3 4 4 2 5 5 6 6 8 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 |
| Purchased (g) 7,860 -9 9,704 5,042 2,056 | MegaWatt Hours Received (h) Meg | aWatt Hours Delivered | | Energy Charges (\$) (k) 550,633 -508 752,636 398,502 130,738 | Other Charges (\$) (I) -137, | of Settlement (\$) (m) 129 -137,129 550,633 -506 752,636 398,503 130,738 | No. 1 1 3 2 3 3 4 4 2 5 5 6 6 8 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 |

25,196

1,738,837

-137,129

1,875,966

| Name | e of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|-------------|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Nant | ucket Electric Company | (1) XAn Original (2) A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) | End of2020/Q4 |
| | SUMMAI | RY OF UTILITY PLANT AND ACCU | JMULATED PROVISIONS | |
| | FOF | R DEPRECIATION. AMORTIZATION | N AND DEPLETION | |
| - | rt in Column (c) the amount for electric function, in | column (d) the amount for gas fund | ction, in column (e), (f), and (g) | report other (specify) and in |
| colum | nn (h) common function. | | | |
| | | | | |
| Lina | Classification | | Total Company for the | Electric |
| Line No. | | | Current Year/Quarter Ended | (c) |
| | (a) | | (b) | (0) |
| 1 | | | | |
| | In Service | | 407.040.00 | 407.040.004 |
| | Plant in Service (Classified) | | 127,016,36 | 1 127,016,361 |
| | Property Under Capital Leases | | | |
| | Plant Purchased or Sold | | 5 504 07 | 5 504 070 |
| 6 | | | 5,564,67 | 5,564,673 |
| | Experimental Plant Unclassified | | 422 504 02 | 4 422 504 024 |
| | Total (3 thru 7) | | 132,581,03 | 132,581,034 |
| | Leased to Others | | | |
| | Held for Future Use | | F 404 04 | 4 5 424 944 |
| | Construction Work in Progress | | 5,421,84 | |
| | Acquisition Adjustments | | 16,551,55 | |
| | Total Utility Plant (8 thru 12) | | 154,554,42 | |
| | Accum Prov for Depr, Amort, & Depl Net Utility Plant (13 less 14) | | 58,652,29 | |
| | , , | | 95,902,13 | 8 95,902,138 |
| | Detail of Accum Prov for Depr, Amort & Depl In Service: | | | |
| | | | F7 006 20 | 6 57,906,306 |
| | Depreciation Amort & Depl of Producing Nat Gas Land/Land F | Dight | 57,806,29 | 57,806,296 |
| | Amort of Underground Storage Land/Land Rights | <u> </u> | | |
| | Amort of Other Utility Plant | • | | |
| 22 | • | | 57,806,29 | 6 57,806,296 |
| | Leased to Others | | 37,000,29 | 57,800,290 |
| | Depreciation | | | |
| | | | | |
| | Amortization and Depletion Total Leased to Others (24 & 25) | | | |
| | Held for Future Use | | | |
| | Depreciation | | | |
| | Amortization | | | |
| 30 | | | | |
| | Abandonment of Leases (Natural Gas) | | | |
| | Amort of Plant Acquisition Adj | | 845,99 | 4 845,994 |
| | Total Accum Prov (equals 14) (22,26,30,31,32) | | 58,652,29 | |
| 33 | Total Acculi 1 10v (equals 14) (22,20,30,31,32) | | 30,032,23 | 50,032,290 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | <u>!</u> | | ! | + |

| Name of Respondent | 7 | Γhis Report Is: 1) X An Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Repo | rt |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--|--------------------------------|---------------------|------|
| Nantucket Electric Company | ' \ \ \ \ \ (| 2) A Resubmission | (IVIO, Da, 11) | End of2020/Q- | 4_ |
| | | OF UTILITY PLANT AND ACCU | | | |
| | | EPRECIATION. AMORTIZATIO | | | |
| Gas | Other (Specify) | Other (Specify) | Other (Specify) | Common | Line |
| | | | | | No. |
| (d) | (e) | (f) | (g) | (h) | |
| | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | 22 |
| | | | <u> </u> | | 23 |
| | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2020/Q4 |
| | FOOTNOTE DATA | | |

Schedule Page: 200 Line No.: 13 Column: c

On page 200-201, the company reports a Total Utility Plant of \$155,141,847 which includes \$587,418 in right of Use Assets related to Operating Leases. For the purposes of this page, the Right of Use Assets are excluded.

Schedule Page: 200 Line No.: 14 Column: c

On page 200-201, the company reports a Total Accumulated Provision for Depreciation/Amortization and Depletion of \$58,888,292 which includes \$236,002 in right of Use Assets related to Operating Leases. For the purposes of this page, the Right of Use Assets are excluded.

| Name | e of Respondent | | | oort Is: An Original | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | | Year/Period of Report |
|----------|---|--------------------|------|-------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|
| Nanti | ucket Electric Company | (2) | | A Resubmission | | (Wo, Da, 11) / / | | End of 2020/Q4 |
| <u> </u> | ELECTRIC | ` ' | | N SERVICE (Account 101 | 1, 10 | | <u> </u> | |
| 1 Re | port below the original cost of electric plant in serv | | | • | | | | |
| | addition to Account 101, Electric Plant in Service (| | | • | | | lant l | Purchased or Sold: Account |
| I | Experimental Electric Plant Unclassified; and Acco | | | | | | | |
| 3. Inc | clude in column (c) or (d), as appropriate, correctio | ns of a | ıddi | tions and retirements for the | he c | current or preceding year. | | |
| 4. For | revisions to the amount of initial asset retirement | costs | сар | talized, included by prima | ry p | lant account, increases in o | colur | nn (c) additions and |
| | tions in column (e) adjustments. | | | | | | | |
| | close in parentheses credit adjustments of plant a | | | - | | | | on (a). Also to be included |
| I | assify Account 106 according to prescribed accour umn (c) are entries for reversals of tentative distrib | | | | - | | | |
| I | retirements which have not been classified to prim | | | | | | | _ |
| - | ments, on an estimated basis, with appropriate cor | - | | _ | | | | |
| Line | Account | | | | | Balance | | Additions |
| No. | (a) | | | | | Beginning of Year (b) | | (c) |
| 1 | 1. INTANGIBLE PLANT | | | | | (*) | | (0) |
| 2 | (301) Organization | | | | | | | |
| | (302) Franchises and Consents | | | | | | | |
| 4 | (303) Miscellaneous Intangible Plant | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Intangible Plant (Enter Total of lines 2, 3, | and $\overline{4}$ | | | | | | |
| | 2. PRODUCTION PLANT | | | | | | | |
| | A. Steam Production Plant | | | | | | | |
| | (310) Land and Land Rights | | | | 1 | | | |
| | (311) Structures and Improvements (312) Boiler Plant Equipment | | | | - | | | |
| - | (313) Engines and Engine-Driven Generators | | | | | | | |
| | (314) Turbogenerator Units | | | | | | | |
| | (315) Accessory Electric Equipment | | | | | | | |
| - | (316) Misc. Power Plant Equipment | | | | | | | |
| 15 | (317) Asset Retirement Costs for Steam Production | n | | | | | | |
| 16 | TOTAL Steam Production Plant (Enter Total of lin | es 8 th | ıru | 15) | | | | |
| 17 | B. Nuclear Production Plant | | | | | | | |
| 18 | (320) Land and Land Rights | | | | | | | |
| | (321) Structures and Improvements | | | | | | | |
| | (322) Reactor Plant Equipment | | | | | | | |
| | (323) Turbogenerator Units (324) Accessory Electric Equipment | | | | | | | |
| | (325) Misc. Power Plant Equipment | | | | | | | |
| | (326) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Product | ion | | | | | | |
| - | TOTAL Nuclear Production Plant (Enter Total of li | | thi | ru 24) | | | | |
| 26 | C. Hydraulic Production Plant | | | , | | | | |
| 27 | (330) Land and Land Rights | | | | | | | |
| - | (331) Structures and Improvements | | | | | | | |
| | (332) Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways | | | | | | | |
| - | (333) Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators | | | | | | | |
| - | (334) Accessory Electric Equipment | | | | | | | |
| | (335) Misc. Power PLant Equipment (336) Roads, Railroads, and Bridges | | | | \vdash | | | |
| - | (337) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Produ | ction | | | \vdash | | | |
| | TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of | | 27 t | hru 34) | t | | | |
| | D. Other Production Plant | | • | , | | | | |
| 37 | (340) Land and Land Rights | | | | | | | |
| 38 | (341) Structures and Improvements | | | | | | | - |
| - | (342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accessories | | | , | | | | |
| - | (343) Prime Movers | | | | <u> </u> | | | |
| | (344) Generators | | | | - | | | |
| | (345) Accessory Electric Equipment | | | | \vdash | | | |
| | (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Productio | <u> </u> | | | 1 | | | |
| | TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 37 | | 1) | | \vdash | | | |
| | TOTAL Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 16, 25, 35 | | | | | | | |
| | 1. (| , | -/ | | t | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1 | | | |

| Name of Respondent | | | | ort Is | | Date of | Report | Year/Period | | |
|---|--|-------------|----------|------------------------------|---|--|--|-------------------|-------------|----------|
| Nantucket Electric Company | | (1) (2) | | | riginal submission | (Mo, Da / / | i, fi) | End of | 2020/Q4 | |
| | ELECTRIC PLA | | SE | RVICE | (Account 101, 102, 10 | 3 and 106) | (Continued) | | | |
| distributions of these tentative class amounts. Careful observance of the respondent's plant actually in servic 7. Show in column (f) reclassification | sifications in columns e above instructions a ce at end of year. ons or transfers withi | (c) and the | d (de te | d), incl xts of ant ac | uding the reversals of the Accounts 101 and 106 counts. Include also in | he prior yea will avoid se column (f) th | rs tentative acc rious omissions ne additions or | s of the reported | amount o | f |
| classifications arising from distribut provision for depreciation, acquisitionaccount classifications. | | | | | | | | | | nary |
| 8. For Account 399, state the natural subaccount classification of such p | | | | | | l in amount | submit a supple | ementary statem | ent showir | ng |
| 9. For each amount comprising the | e reported balance ar | nd cha | nge | s in A | ccount 102, state the p | | | | | |
| and date of transaction. If propose Retirements | d journal entries nave Adjustn | | file | d with | the Commission as re | | | nce at | give also d | Line |
| (d) | (e) | | | | (f) | | End o | of Year g) | | No. |
| () | () | | | | \ / | | ,, | o, | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 8 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 12 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 16 17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 21 22 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 25 26 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 29 30 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 33 34 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 38 39 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 42 43 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

| Name | e of Respondent | (1) | Repo | rt is: In Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | rear/Period of Report |
|------|---|--------|--------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Nant | ucket Electric Company | (2) | | Resubmission | (WO, Da, 11) | E | End of 2020/Q4 |
| | FI FCTRIC PLA | | | | 2, 103 and 106) (Continued) | <u> </u> | |
| Line | Account | | OLIV | VIOL (ACCOUNT TO 1, TOZ | Balance | $\overline{}$ | Additions |
| No. | | | | | Beginning of Year | | |
| | (a) | | | | (b) | | (c) |
| | 3. TRANSMISSION PLANT | | | | | | |
| | (350) Land and Land Rights | | | | | | |
| | (352) Structures and Improvements | | | | | | |
| | (353) Station Equipment | | | | | | |
| | (354) Towers and Fixtures | | | | | \longrightarrow | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | · / | | | | | $-\!\!\!+$ | |
| | · / • | | | | | \rightarrow | |
| 55 | (358) Underground Conductors and Devices | | | | | $-\!\!\!+$ | |
| 56 | (359) Roads and Trails | | | | | - | |
| 57 | (359.1) Asset Retirement Costs for Transmission | | | | | | |
| | , | 8 thru | 5/) | | N. | | |
| | 4. DISTRIBUTION PLANT | | | | | | |
| | (360) Land and Land Rights | | | | 1,818 | | -188 |
| | , , | | | | | ,666 | |
| | , | | | | 21,584 | ,183 | 72,383 |
| | · / J 11 | | | | | | 40-000 |
| 64 | (364) Poles, Towers, and Fixtures | | | | 7,421 | , | 137,983 |
| 65 | ` ' | | | | 5,769 | _ | 163,152 |
| 66 | (366) Underground Conduit | | | | 15,687 | _ | 67,904 |
| 67 | (367) Underground Conductors and Devices | | | | 52,299 | _ | 641,989 |
| 68 | (368) Line Transformers | | | | 7,634 | _ | 325,662 |
| | · / | | | | 8,611 | | 455,693 |
| | (370) Meters | | | | 1,454 | ,472 | 32,674 |
| 71 | (371) Installations on Customer Premises | | | | | | |
| 72 | (372) Leased Property on Customer Premises | | | | F24 | 004 | 00.005 |
| | (373) Street Lighting and Signal Systems (374) Asset Retirement Costs for Distribution Plar | n+ | | | 551 | ,881 | 69,665 |
| | TOTAL Distribution Plant (Enter Total of lines 60 t | | 4) | | 123,250 | 100 | 1 066 017 |
| | 5. REGIONAL TRANSMISSION AND MARKET (| | | I DI ANT | 123,230 | ,402 | 1,966,917 |
| | (380) Land and Land Rights | JF LIN | ATIO | NELAINI | | \blacksquare | |
| | (381) Structures and Improvements | | | | | | |
| 79 | (382) Computer Hardware | | | | | - | |
| | (383) Computer Software | | | | | | |
| | (384) Communication Equipment | | | | | | |
| | (385) Miscellaneous Regional Transmission and I | Market | t Opei | ation Plant | | | |
| | (386) Asset Retirement Costs for Regional Transi | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Transmission and Market Operation Plant | | | | | | |
| 85 | 6. GENERAL PLANT | , | | • | | | |
| 86 | (389) Land and Land Rights | | | | 31 | ,005 | |
| 87 | (390) Structures and Improvements | | | | 2,174 | ,071 | |
| 88 | (391) Office Furniture and Equipment | | | | 82 | ,540 | |
| 89 | (392) Transportation Equipment | | | | | | |
| 90 | (393) Stores Equipment | | | | | | |
| 91 | (394) Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment | | | | 141 | ,528 | |
| 92 | (395) Laboratory Equipment | | | | 23 | ,695 | |
| 93 | (396) Power Operated Equipment | | | | | | |
| 94 | (397) Communication Equipment | | | | 5,685 | ,494 | 23,853 |
| 95 | (398) Miscellaneous Equipment | | | | 31 | ,660 | |
| 96 | SUBTOTAL (Enter Total of lines 86 thru 95) | | | | 8,169 | ,993 | 23,853 |
| | (399) Other Tangible Property | | | | 3 | ,802 | |
| | (399.1) Asset Retirement Costs for General Plant | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL General Plant (Enter Total of lines 96, 97 | and 98 | 8) | | 8,173 | | 23,853 |
| | TOTAL (Accounts 101 and 106) | | | | 131,424 | ,277 | 1,990,770 |
| | (102) Electric Plant Purchased (See Instr. 8) | | | | | | |
| | (Less) (102) Electric Plant Sold (See Instr. 8) | | | | | \longrightarrow | |
| | (103) Experimental Plant Unclassified | | o :: | 100) | | | |
| 104 | TOTAL Electric Plant in Service (Enter Total of lin | es 100 | U thru | 103) | 131,424 | ,2// | 1,990,770 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report Is: (1) X An Oi | riginal | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) A Res | submission | 1 1 | | 2020/Q4 |
| Datinamanta | ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE | | | | 11:00 |
| Retirements | Adjustments | Transfers | 5 | Balance at End of Year (g) | Line No. |
| (d) | (e) | (f) | | (g) | 47 |
| | | | | | 48 |
| | | | | | 49 |
| | | | | | 50 |
| | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | | 54 55 |
| | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | 1,818,328 | 60 |
| 70.475 | | | | 437,666 | 61 |
| 79,475 | | | | 21,577,091 | 62 63 |
| 83,369 | -1 | | | 7,476,112 | 64 |
| 277,057 | · | | | 5,655,579 | 65 |
| 6,066 | | | | 15,749,277 | 66 |
| 114,146 | | | | 52,827,780 | 67 |
| 109,573 | 1 | | | 7,850,398 | 68 |
| 77,607 34,531 | 1 | | | 8,989,183 1,452,616 | 69 70 |
| 34,331 | | | | 1,432,010 | 71 |
| | | | | | 72 |
| 28,495 | -1 | | | 573,050 | 73 |
| | | | | | 74 |
| 810,319 | | | | 124,407,080 | 75 |
| | | | | | 76 77 |
| | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | | 83 84 |
| | | | | | 85 |
| | 1 | | | 31,006 | 86 |
| | | | | 2,174,071 | 87 |
| | | | | 82,540 | 88 |
| | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | 141,528 | 90 91 |
| 23,695 | | | | 141,020 | 92 |
| 7,111 | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | 5,709,347 | 94 |
| | | | | 31,660 | 95 |
| 23,695 | 1 | | | 8,170,152 | 96 |
| | | | | 3,802 | 97 98 |
| 23,695 | 1 | | | 8,173,954 | 99 |
| 834,014 | 1 | | | 132,581,034 | 100 |
| | | | | | 101 |
| | | | | | 102 |
| 004.044 | 1 | | | 132,581,034 | 103 104 |
| 834,014 | 1 | | | 132,381,034 | 104 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 1 | | İ | | | 1 |

|--|

PART XXII: PURCHASES AND SALES OF ANCILLARY SERVICES

Report the amounts for each type of ancillary service shown in column (a) for the year as specified in Order No. 888 and defined in the respondents Open Access Transmission Tariff.

In columns for usage, report usage-related billing determinant and the unit of measure.

- (1) On line 1 columns (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) and (g) report the amount of Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch services purchased and sold during the year.
- (2) On line 2 columns (b) (c), (d), (e), (f), and (g) report the amount of reactive supply and voltage control services purchased and sold during the year.
- (3) On line 3 columns (b) (c), (d), (e), (f), and (g) report the amount of regulation and frequency response services purchased and sold during the year.
- (4) On line 4 columns (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), and (g) report the amount of energy imbalance services purchased and sold during the year.
- (5) On lines 5 and 6, columns (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), and (g) report the amount of operating reserve spinning and supplement services purchased and sold during the period.
- (6) On line 7 columns (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), and (g) report the total amount of all other types ancillary services purchased or sold during the year. Include in a footnote and specify the amount for each type of other ancillary service provided.

| | Type of Ancillary Service | Am | ount Purchas For the Year | | | Amount Solo For the Year | |
|---|---|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------|
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) | (g) |
| | | Usage – Rela Determi | ted Billing nant | | Usage – Re Deteri | lated Billing minant | |
| | | Number of Units | Unit of Measure | Dollars | Number of Units | Unit of measure | Dollars |
| 1 | Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch | N/A | | | | | |
| 2 | Reactive Supply and Voltage | N/A | | | | | |
| 3 | Regulation and Frequency Response | N/A | | | | | |
| 4 | Energy Imbalance | N/A | | | | | |
| 5 | Operating Reserve - Spinning | N/A | | | | | |
| 6 | Operating Reserve - Supplemental | N/A | | | | | |
| 7 | Other | N/A | | | | | |
| 8 | Total | N/A | | | | | |

| Name | of Respondent | | This Re | • | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|-------------------|--|-------------------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| ١ | Nantucket Electric Company | | ٠,, | An Original A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) 03/31/2021 | Dec 31, 2020 |
| | PART | XXIII: Mont | hly Trans | mission System Peak | Load | |
| (1) Rep | port the monthly peak load on the reare not physically integrated, furnish | spondent's to the required | ansmiss informat | ion system. If the resplication for each non-integrate | oondent has two or mo | ore power systems |
| (2) Rep | port on Column (b) by month the tran | nsmission sy | stem's pe | eak load. | | |
| (3) Rep Columi | port on Columns (c) and (d) the spec n (b). | cified informa | ition for e | each monthly transmis | sion - system peak loa | ad reported on |
| | port on Columns (e) through (j) by mal Instruction for the definition of eac | | | | vatt load by statistical o | classifications. See |
| Name | of System: | | | | | |
| Line No. | | Monthly MW - T | | Day of Monthly Peak | Hour of Monthly Peak | Firm Network Service - For Self |
| | (a) | (b) | | (c) | (d) | (e) |
| 1 | January | | | | | |
| 2 | February | | | | | |
| 3 | March | | | | | |
| 4 | Total for Quarter 1 | | | | | |
| 5 | April | | | | | |
| 6 | May | | | | | |
| 7 | June | | | | | |
| 8 | Total for Quarter 2 | | | | | |
| 9 | July | | | | | |
| 10 | August | | | | | |
| 11 | September | | | | | |
| 12 | Total for Quarter 3 | | | | | |
| 13 | October | | | | | |
| 14 | November | | | | | |
| 15 | December | | | | | |
| 16 | Total for Quarter 4 | | | | | |
| 17 | Total for Year to Date/Year | N/A | 4 | N/A | N/A | N/A |

| | | | | | | | • | |
|--|--------------------------------|----------|---|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|------|
| Name of Respondent Nantucket Electric | c Company | | This Report is: (1) I An Orig (2) □ A Resu | | Date of R (Mo, Da, 03/31/ | eport <i>Yr)</i> /2021 | Year of Rep | |
| | PART XXIII: Mon | thly Tra | Insmission Syste | m Peak Load | (Continued | d) | J. | |
| | | | | | <u> </u> | , | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Firm Network | Long-Term Firm | Othe | r Long-Term | Short-Terr | | Other | Service | Line |
| Service - For Others | Point-to-Point Reservations | FII | m service | Point-to-l Reserva | | | | No. |
| (f) | (g) | | (h) | (i) | | | (j) | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | 16 |
| N/A | N/A | N, | /A | N/A | | N/A | | 17 |

| Name | of Respondent | This R | eport is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of | Report |
|---------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Nan | tucket Electric Company | (1) | 🕻 An Original | (Mo., Da., Yr.) | End of _20 | 020 |
| IVAI | redeket Electric Company | · (2) | A Resubmission | 03/31/2021 | | |
| | | Transmission Service | e and Generation Inte | rconnection Study Costs | | |
| 1. Rep | oort the particulars (details) called ator interconnection studies. | for concerning the costs | incurred and the reimbu | irsements received for perfori | ming transmission | on service and |
| | each study separately. | | | | | |
| | olumn (a) provide the name of the | e study. | | | | |
| 4. In c | olumn (b) report the cost incurred | d to perform the study at t | he end of period. | | | |
| 5. In c | olumn (c) report the account cha | rged with the cost of the | tudy. | | | |
| 6. In c | olumn (d) report the amounts rec | eived for reimbursement | of the study costs at end | d of period. | | |
| Line | olumn (e) report the account cred Description | Costs Incurred During | Account Charged | Reimbursemen | to | Account Credited |
| No. | (a) | Period | (c) | Received During the | | With Reimbursement |
| 140. | (α) | (b) | (0) | (d) | i chou | (e) |
| Trans | smission Studies | | | | | |
| 1 | N/A | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Gene | eration Studies | | | | | |
| 11 | N/A | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | |

| Name | of Respondent | This Report is: | D | ate of Report | /ear/Period of Report |
|-------------|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| N | antucket Electric Company | (1) 🗓 An Origina | | vio., Da., 11.) | end of 2020 |
| | antacket Electric Company | (2) A Resubmis | sion 03 | 3/31/2021 | |
| | NOMA | NTS INCLUDED IN ISO/F | RTO SETTLEMENT STA | TEMENTS | |
| | e respondent shall report below the details call e, for items shown on ISO/RTO Settlement Sta | | ts it recorded in Account | t 555, Purchase Powe | er, and Account 447, Sales for |
| Line No. | Description of Item(s) | Balance at End of Quarter 1 | Balance at End of Quarter 2 | Balance at End Quarter 3 | of Balance at End of Year |
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) |
| 1 | Energy | | | | |
| 2 | Net Purchases (Account 555) | | | | |
| 3 | Net Sales (Account 447) | | | | |
| 4 | Transmission Rights | | | | |
| 5 | Ancillary Services | | | | |
| 6 | Other Items (list separately) | | | | · |
| 7 | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | |
| 12 | Total | NI/A | NI/A | 21/2 | 21/2 |

FERC FORM 1/1-F/3-Q (NEW 12-05)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC UTILITIES

This statement is filed in accordance with Chapter 164, Section 84A

CONDENSED FINANCIAL RETURN

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2020

FULL NAME OF COMPANY - NANTUCKET ELECTRIC COMPANY

LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL BUSINESS OFFICE - 40 Sylvan Road, Waltham, MA 02451

STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR

See Copy of Statement of Income Filed with the DPU Return Attached

| Item | Current Year | Increase or (Decrease) from Preceding Year |
|---|-----------------|--|
| OPERATING INCOME | \$ | \$ |
| Operating Revenues Operating Expenses: Operation Expense Maintenance Expense Depreciation Expense Amortization of Utility Plant Amortization of Property Losses Amortization of Conversion Expenses Taxes Other Than Income Taxes Income Taxes Provisions for Deferred Federal Income Total Operating Revenues Income from Utility Plant Leased to Others Other Income Interest Mork Income from Mdse. Jobbing & Contract Work Income from Mdse. Jobbing & Contract Work Income from Nonutility Operations Nonoperating Rental Income Interest and Dividend Income Miscellaneous Nonoperating Income Total Other Income Total Other Income Total Income Miscellaneous Amortization Other Income Deductions Income Before Interest Charges INTEREST CHARGES Interest on Long-Term Debt Amortization of Debt Discount and Expense Amortization of Premium on Debt - Credit Interest on Debt to Associated Companies Other Interest Expense | | |
| Interest Charged to Construction - Credit Total Interest Charges Net Income | | |

| Title of Account | Balance End of Year | Title of Account | Balance End of Yea |
|--|------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| | \$ | | \$ |
| UTILITY PLANT | | PROPRIETARY CAPITAL | |
| Utility Plant | | CAPITAL STOCK | |
| OTHER PROPERTY | | Common Stock Issued | |
| AND INVESTMENTS | | Preferred Stock Issued | |
| Nonutility Property | | Capital Stock Subscribed Premium on Capital Stock | |
| nvestment in Associated Companies | | | |
| Other Investments | | TotalSURPLUS | |
| Special Funds | | | |
| Total Other Property and Investments | | Other Paid-In Capital | |
| CURRENT AND ACCRUED ASSETS | | Earned Surplus | |
| Cash | | Surplus Invested in Plant | |
| Special Deposits | | Total Providence Contain | |
| Working Funds | | Total Proprietary Capital | |
| Temporary Cash Investments | | LONG-TERM DEBT | |
| Notes and Accounts Receivable | | Bonds | |
| Receivables from Associated Companies | | Advances from Associated Companies | 1 |
| Materials and Supplies | | Other Long-Term Debt | |
| Prepaymentsnterest and Dividends Receivable | | Total Long-Term Debt | |
| | | CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES | |
| Rents Receivable | | | |
| Accrued Utility Revenues Misc. Current and Accrued Assets | | Notes PayableAccounts Payable | |
| Total Current and Accrued Assets | | | |
| | | Payables to Associated Companies | |
| DEFERRED DEBITS | | Customer Deposits Taxes Accrued | |
| Unamortized Debt Discount and Expense | | Interest Accrued | |
| Extraordinary Property Losses Preliminary Survey and Investigation | | Dividends Declared | |
| | | | |
| Charges | | Matured Long-Term Debt Matured Interest | |
| Femporary Facilities | | Tax Collections Payable | |
| Miscellaneous Deferred Debits | | Misc. Current and Accrued Liabilities | |
| Total Deferred Debits | | Total Current and Accrued Liabilities. | |
| CAPITAL STOCK DISCOUNT | | DEFERRED CREDITS | |
| AND EXPENSE | | Unamortized Premium on Debt | |
| Discount on Capital Stock | | Customer Advances for Construction | |
| Capital Stock Expense | | Other Deferred Credits | |
| Total Capital Stock Discount and | | Total Deferred Credits | |
| Expense | | RESERVES | |
| REACQUIRED SECURITIES | | Reserves for Depreciation | |
| Reacquired Capital Stock | | Reserves for Amortization | |
| Reacquired Bonds | | Reserve for Uncollectible Accounts | |
| Total Reacquired Securities | | Operating Reserves | |
| Total Assets and Other Debits | | Reserve for Depreciation and Amort | |
| Total Fissels and Other Desits | | of Nonutility Property | |
| | | Reserves for Deferred Federal Income | |
| | | Taxes | |
| | | Total Reserves | |
| | | CONTRIBUTIONS IN AID | — |
| | | OF CONSTRUCTION | |
| | | Contributions in Aid of Construction | |
| | | Total Liabilities and Other Credits | |
| | | - the man of the creation | 1 |
| | Ī | | ī |

| STATEMENT OF EARNED SURPLUS | | | | |
|--|----|--|--|--|
| Unappropriated Earned Surplus (at beginning of period) | \$ | | | |
| Balance Transferred from Income | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Credits to Surplus | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Debits to Surplus | | | | |
| Appropriations of Surplus | | | | |
| Net Additons to Earned Surplus | | | | |
| Dividends Declared Preferred Stock | | | | |
| Dividends Declared Common Stock | | | | |
| Unappropriated Earned Surplus (at end of period) | | | | |

ELECTRIC OPERATING REVENUES

| Account | Operating | Revenues |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| | Amount for Year | Increase or (Decrease) from Preceding Year |
| SALES OF ELECTRICITY | \$ | \$ |
| Residential Sales | 2,014,345 | 899,753 |
| Commercial and Industrial Sales | | |
| Small (or Commercial) | | 108,687 |
| Large (or Industrial) | 2,512 | 769 |
| Public Street and Highway Lighting | (121) | 159 |
| Other Sales to Public Authorities | | |
| Sales to Railroad and Railways | | |
| Interdepartmental Sales | | |
| Miscellaneous Electric Sales | | |
| Provision for Rate Refunds | 398,207 | 466,007 |
| Total Sales to Ultimate Consumers | 1,875,972 | 543,361 |
| Sales for Resale | | |
| Total Sales of Electricity | 1,875,972 | 543,361 |
| OTHER OPERATING REVENUES | | |
| Forfeited Discounts | 3,902 | (15,955) |
| Miscellaneous Service Revenues | 2,251,121 | (4,979,582) |
| Sales of Water and Water Power | | |
| Rent from Electric Property | 587,320 | 51,485 |
| Interdepartmental Rents | | |
| Other Electric Revenues | 19,183,344 | 5,990,170 |
| Total Other Operating Revenues | 22,025,687 | 1,046,118 |
| Total Electric Operating Revenues | \$ 23,901,659 | \$ 1,589,479 |

SUMMARY OF ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES

| Functional Classification | Operation | M | aintenance | Total |
|--|------------------|----|------------|------------------|
| Power Production Expenses | \$ | \$ | | \$ |
| Electric Generation: | | | | |
| Steam Power | | | | |
| Nuclear Power | | | | |
| Hydraulic Power | | | | |
| Other Power | | | | |
| Other Power Supply Expenses | 1,738,837 | | - | 1,738,837 |
| Total Power Production Expenses | 1,738,837 | | - | 1,738,837 |
| Transmission Expenses | 3,905,254 | | - | 3,905,254 |
| Distribution Expenses | 781,790 | | 1,530,842 | 2,312,632 |
| Customer Accounts Expenses | 1,083,704 | | - | 1,083,704 |
| Sales Expenses | 7,322 | | - | 7,322 |
| Administrative and General Expenses | 3,044,852 | | 499 | 3,045,351 |
| Total Electric Oper. and Maint. Expenses | \$ 10,561,759 | \$ | 1,531,341 | \$ 12,093,100 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

| | NUES | (Not Applicable) | |
|---|-----------|--------------------|--|
| Account | | Operatin | g Revenues |
| | | Amount for Year | Increase of (Decrease) from Preceding Year |
| SALES OF GAS | | S | S rreceding Year |
| Residential Sales | | 3 | \$ |
| Commercial and Industrial Sales | | | |
| Small (or Commercial) | | | |
| Large (or Industrial) | | | |
| Other Sales to Public Authorities | | | |
| Interdepartmental Sales | | | |
| Miscellaneous Gas Sales | | | |
| Total Sales to Ultimate Consumers | | | |
| Sales for Resale | | | |
| Total Sales of Gas | | | |
| OTHER OPERATING REVE | | | |
| Forfeited Discounts | | | |
| Miscellaneous Service Revenues | | | |
| Revenues from Transportation of Gas of Others | | | |
| Sales of Products Extracted from Natural Gas | | | |
| Revenues from Natural Gas Processed by Others | | | |
| Rent from Gas Property | | | |
| Interdepartmental Rents Other Gas Revenues | | | |
| Total Other Operating Revenues | | | |
| Total Gas Operating Revenues | | | |
| Total Gas Operating Revenues | | | |
| SUMMARY OF GAS OPERATION | | NCE EXPENSES | (Not Applicable) |
| Functional Classification | Operation | Maintenance | Total |
| Steam Production | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Manufactured Gas Production | | | |
| Other Gas Supply Expenses | | | |
| • | | | |
| Local Starage Evyanges | | | |
| Local Storage Expenses | | | |
| Transmission and Distribution Expenses | | | |
| Transmission and Distribution Expenses Customer Accounts Expenses | | | |
| Transmission and Distribution Expenses Customer Accounts Expenses Sales Expenses | | | |
| Transmission and Distribution Expenses Customer Accounts Expenses Sales Expenses Administrative and General Expenses | | | |
| Transmission and Distribution Expenses Customer Accounts Expenses Sales Expenses | | | |

| GAS OPERATING REVENUES | | (Not Applicable) | | |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|--|
| Account | | Operating | Revenues | |
| recount | | Operating | Increase of | |
| | | Amount | (Decrease) from | |
| | | for Year | Preceding Year | |
| SALES OF GAS | | \$ | \$ | |
| Residential Sales | | | | |
| Commercial and Industrial Sales | | | | |
| Small (or Commercial) | | | | |
| Large (or Industrial) | | | | |
| Other Sales to Public Authorities | | | | |
| Interdepartmental Sales | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Gas Sales | | | | |
| Total Sales to Ultimate Consumers | | | | |
| Sales for Resale | | | | |
| Total Sales of Gas | | | | |
| OTHER OPERATING REVE | | | | |
| Forfeited Discounts | | | | |
| Miscellaneous Service Revenues | | | | |
| Revenues from Transportation of Gas of Others | | | | |
| Sales of Products Extracted from Natural Gas | | | | |
| Revenues from Natural Gas Processed by Others Rent from Gas Property | | | | |
| Interdepartmental Rents | | | | |
| Other Gas Revenues | | | | |
| Total Other Operating Revenues | | | | |
| Total Gas Operating Revenues | | | | |
| SUMMARY OF GAS OPERATION | | | (Not Applicable) | |
| Functional Classification | Operation | Maintenance | Total | |
| Steam Production | \$ | \$ | \$ | |
| Manufactured Gas Production Other Gas Supply Expenses | | | | |
| Total Production Expenses | | | | |
| Local Storage Expenses | | | | |
| Transmission and Distribution Expenses | | | | |
| Customer Accounts Expenses | | | | |
| Sales Expenses | | | | |
| Administrative and General Expenses | | | | |
| Total Gas Operation and Maintenance Exp | | | | |
| - Juli Sub Specialisti and maintenance Dap | | | | |
| 31.March, 2021, I hereby certify that the foregoing best of my knowledge and belief. This statement is s | | ties of perjury. | ler | |
| | Christina Bostic | Ce E | | |
| | | VP, US Treasu | rer | |

Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities (DPU) Filing

Nantucket Electric Company

December 31, 2020

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| General Information | S1-S3 |
|---|-------|
| Notes Receivable | S4 |
| Accounts Receivable | S5 |
| Production Fuel & Oil Stocks | S6 |
| Deferred Losses From Disposition Of Utility Plant | S7 |
| Notes Payable | S8 |
| Payables to Associated Companies | S9 |
| Deferred Gains from Disposition Of Utility Plant | S10 |
| Operating Reserves | S11 |
| Sales of Electricity To Utilimate Customers | S12 |
| Other Utility Operating Income | S13 |
| Overhead Distribution Lines Operated | S14 |
| Electric Distribution Services | S14 |
| Street Lamps Connected To System | S15 |
| Rate Schedule Information | S16 |
| Advertising Expenses | S17 |
| Charges For Professional & Other Consulting Services | S18 |
| Deposits & Collateral | S19 |
| Signature Page | S20 |
| Return on Equity | S21 |

NANT State Filing S1

| Name of Respondent | | This Report Is: Date (1)[X]An Original (M | | Year of Report |
|--|--|---|----------------------|------------------|
| Nantucket Electric Company | | (2) []A Resubmission | | December 31, 202 |
| | GENERAL INFO | ORMATION | | |
| | PRINCIPAL AND SALA | RIED OFFICERS* | | |
| | (As of December | | | |
| Titles | Names | | Addresses | Annual Salarie |
| Vice President, CFO and Director | McNeill, Brian | Brooklyn, NY | | \$ 900 |
| Vice President and Treasurer | Bostic, Christina | Waltham, MA | | \$ 1,370 |
| Senior Vice President | Sweet-Zavaglia, Keri | Syracuse, NY | | \$ 639 |
| Senior Vice President | Bracken, Vivienne | Warwick, UK | | \$ - |
| President and Director | Reed, Marcy L. | Waltham, MA | | \$ 3,614 |
| Vice President and Controller | McCusker, Christopher | Waltham, MA | | \$ 1,240 |
| Vice President and Director | McCallan, Michael | Worcester, MA | | \$ 314 |
| | | | | |
| | DIRECTO (As of Decembe | | | |
| Names | (* 13 3 1 2 3 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | Addre | sses | Fees Paid |
| | | | | During Year |
| | | | | |
| | | Brooklyn, NY | | None |
| McNeill, Brian | | | | |
| • | | Worcester, MA | | None |
| McNeill, Brian McCallan, Michael Reed, Marcy L. | | Worcester, MA Waltham, MA | | None None |
| McCallan, Michael Reed, Marcy L. * By General Laws, Chapter 164, Section 83 | | Waltham, MA the names of all their | | |
| McCallan, Michael Reed, Marcy L. * By General Laws, Chapter 164, Section 83 the amount of the salary paid to each," and b | by Section 77, the Department is re | Waltham, MA the names of all their | | |
| McCallan, Michael Reed, Marcy L. * By General Laws, Chapter 164, Section 83 the amount of the salary paid to each," and b | by Section 77, the Department is re | Waltham, MA the names of all their | | |
| McCallan, Michael Reed, Marcy L. * By General Laws, Chapter 164, Section 83 the amount of the salary paid to each," and b | by Section 77, the Department is re | Waltham, MA the names of all their | | |
| McCallan, Michael Reed, Marcy L. * By General Laws, Chapter 164, Section 83 the amount of the salary paid to each," and b | by Section 77, the Department is re | Waltham, MA the names of all their | | |
| McCallan, Michael Reed, Marcy L. By General Laws, Chapter 164, Section 83 he amount of the salary paid to each," and b | by Section 77, the Department is re | Waltham, MA the names of all their | | |
| McCallan, Michael Reed, Marcy L. * By General Laws, Chapter 164, Section 83 the amount of the salary paid to each," and b | by Section 77, the Department is re | Waltham, MA the names of all their | | |
| McCallan, Michael Reed, Marcy L. By General Laws, Chapter 164, Section 83 he amount of the salary paid to each," and b | by Section 77, the Department is re | Waltham, MA the names of all their | | |
| McCallan, Michael Reed, Marcy L. By General Laws, Chapter 164, Section 83 he amount of the salary paid to each," and b | by Section 77, the Department is re | Waltham, MA the names of all their | | |
| McCallan, Michael Reed, Marcy L. By General Laws, Chapter 164, Section 83 he amount of the salary paid to each," and b | by Section 77, the Department is re | Waltham, MA the names of all their | | |
| McCallan, Michael Reed, Marcy L. By General Laws, Chapter 164, Section 83 he amount of the salary paid to each," and b | by Section 77, the Department is re | Waltham, MA the names of all their | | |
| McCallan, Michael Reed, Marcy L. By General Laws, Chapter 164, Section 83 he amount of the salary paid to each," and b | by Section 77, the Department is re | Waltham, MA the names of all their | | |
| McCallan, Michael Reed, Marcy L. By General Laws, Chapter 164, Section 83 he amount of the salary paid to each," and b | by Section 77, the Department is re | Waltham, MA the names of all their | | |
| McCallan, Michael Reed, Marcy L. By General Laws, Chapter 164, Section 83 he amount of the salary paid to each," and b | by Section 77, the Department is re | Waltham, MA the names of all their | | |
| McCallan, Michael Reed, Marcy L. By General Laws, Chapter 164, Section 83 he amount of the salary paid to each," and b | by Section 77, the Department is re | Waltham, MA the names of all their | | |
| McCallan, Michael Reed, Marcy L. * By General Laws, Chapter 164, Section 83 the amount of the salary paid to each," and b | by Section 77, the Department is re | Waltham, MA the names of all their | | |
| McCallan, Michael Reed, Marcy L. * By General Laws, Chapter 164, Section 83 | by Section 77, the Department is re | Waltham, MA the names of all their | | |
| McCallan, Michael Reed, Marcy L. By General Laws, Chapter 164, Section 83 he amount of the salary paid to each," and b | by Section 77, the Department is re | Waltham, MA the names of all their | | |
| McCallan, Michael Reed, Marcy L. By General Laws, Chapter 164, Section 83 he amount of the salary paid to each," and b | by Section 77, the Department is researched and of the directors." | Waltham, MA the names of all their equired to include in it | s annual report "the | None |

| Na | ame of Resp | ondent | | (1)[x] An Or | iginal | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | | Year of Rep | ort |
|----|---------------|--------------------|--|----------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------|-------------|---------|
| Na | antucket Elec | ctric Co | mpany | (2)[] A Res | submission | March 31, 2021 | | December 3 | 1, 2020 |
| | | | G | SENERAL IN | FORMATIO | N - Continued | | | |
| 1. | Corporate | name o | f company making this rep | oort, | | | | | |
| | Nantucket | Electric | c Company | | | | | | |
| 2. | Date of org | janizatio | on, | | | | | | |
| | January 8 | 3, 1895 | | | | | | | |
| 3. | Date of inc | orporati | ion, | | | | | | |
| | January 8 | 3, 1895 | | | | | | | |
| 4. | Give location | on (incl | uding street and number) | of principal b | usiness offic | e: | | | |
| | 40 Sylvan | Road, \ | Waltham, Massachusetts | 02451 | | | | | |
| 5. | Total numb | er of st | ockholders, | 1 | | | | | |
| 6. | Number of | stockho | olders in Massachusetts, | 1 | | | | | |
| 7. | Amount of s | stock he | eld in Massachusetts, | | No. of s | shares, | 1 | \$ | 1 |
| 8. | Capital sto | ck issue | ed prior to June 5, 1894, | | No. of s | shares, | None | \$ None | |
| 9. | of Gas | and Ele artment | ed with approval of Board ectric Light Commissioners of Public Utilities since | 3 | No. of s | shares, | 1 | \$ | 1 |
| | Total | 1 | share, par value, | \$ 1 | outstandin | g December 31, 2020 | | | |
| | Class | | No. Shares | Par Value | | <u>Amount</u> | | | |
| Co | ommon | | 1 | \$1 | | \$1 | | | |
| | | | <u> </u> | | | \$1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

10. If any stock has been issued during the last fiscal period, give the date and terms upon which such issue was offered to the stockholders, and if the whole or any part of the issue was sold at auction, the date or dates of such sale or sales, the number of shares sold and the amounts realized therefrom.

None

11. Management Fees and Expenses During the Year.

List all individuals, corporations or concerns with whom the company has any contracts or agreement covering management or supervision of its affairs, such as accounting, financing, engineering, construction, purchasing, operation, etc., and show the total amount paid to each for the year.

National Grid USA Service Company, Inc., pursuant to an agreement, a copy of which is on file with the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities, rendered various services in 2020 as requested, at the actual cost thereof, pursuant to rules and orders of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. See Page S18 for additional detail.

| Name of Respondent | This Repo (1)[X] Ar | ort Is: | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year of Report |
|---------------------------------------|--|------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| Nantucket Electric Company | (1)[\(\text{\tin}\text{\ti}\tint{\text{\tin}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\ti}\tint{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\tint{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\ti}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\tint{\text{\text{\texi}\ | Resubmission | March 31, 2021 | December 31, 2020 |
| • • | | | | • |
| | GENERAL | . INFORMATION | N - Continued | |
| Names of the cities or towns in which | h the company supplies ELEC | TRICITY, with th | e number of customers' | |
| meters in each place. | Number of | | | Number of |
| | Customers' Meters | | | Customers' Meters |
| City or Town Nantucket | December 31, 2020 14,194 | | City or Town | December 31, 2020 |
| Nantucket | 14,194 | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | Total | 14,194 |
| | | | | , |

| Name of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | (1)[x] An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2)[] A Resubmission | March 31, 2021 | December 31, 2020 |
| ' ' | 1 / 1 2 | • | <u> </u> |

NOTES RECEIVABLE (Account 141)

(Not Applicable)

- 1. Give the particulars called for below concerning notes receivable at end of year.
- 2. Give particulars of any note pledged or discounted.
- Minor items may be grouped by classes, showing number of such items.
 Designate any note the maker of which is a director, officer or other employee.

| Line | Name of Maker and Purpose for | Date of | Date of | Interest | Amount End |
|------|-------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|
| No. | Which Received | Issue | Maturity | Rate | of Year |
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) |
| 1 | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | |
| 12 | | <u> </u> | | Total | \$ |

NANT State Filing S5

| Name of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | (1)[x] An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2)[] A Resubmission | March 31, 2021 | December 31, 2020 |

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE (Accounts 142,143)

1. Give the particulars called for below concerning accounts receivable at end of year.

| 2. De | re the particulars called for below concerning accounts receivable at end of y signate any account included in Account 143 in excess of \$5,000. | ear. | |
|----------------|--|-------|---------------------------|
| ine No. | Description (a) | | Amount End of Year (b) |
| 4 0. | (α) | | (8) |
| | 0 | | 0.707.000 |
| 1 2 3 | Customers (Account 142): Electric (Includes \$ 0.00 Unbilled Revenue) | | 3,727,628 |
| 4 5 | Other Electric and Gas Utilities Other Accounts Receivable (Account 143): | | |
| 6 7 | Officers and employees Due on subscriptions to capital stock (state class series | | |
| 8 9 10 | of stock) Miscellaneous (group and describe by classes): | | 41,559 |
| 11 12 | Union Billable Labor Sundries | | 429 762 |
| 13 14 | Other A/R - Non-Associated | | 219 |
| 15 16 17 | | | 42,969 |
| 18 19 | | | |
| 20 21 | | | |
| 22 23 24 | | | |
| 25 26 | | | |
| 27 28 | | | |
| 29 30 31 | | | |
| 32 33 | | | |
| 34 35 | | | |
| 36 37 38 | | | |
| 39 40 | | | |
| 41 42 43 | | | |
| 44 45 | | | |
| 46 47 | | | |
| 48 49 50 | | | |
| 51 52 | | | |
| 53 54 55 | | | |
| 56 57 | | Total | \$ 3,770,597 |
| | | | |

| _ | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|------|--|
| Name of | f Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report | | Year of Report | | |
| | (| (1)[x] An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | | |
| Nantuck | | (2)[] A Resubmission | March 31, 2021 | | December 31, 2020 | | |
| | PRODUCTION FUEL AND O | IL STOCKS (Included in / | Account 151) | | (Not Applicable) | | |
| | | Nuclear Materials) | | | | | |
| | ort below the information called for concerning pro- | | | | | | |
| | v quantities in tons of 2,000 lbs., or Mcf, whicheve | r unit of quantity is applicate | able. | | | | |
| | kind of coal or oil should be shown separately. | | | | | | |
| Shov | v electric fuels separately by specific use. | | | | | | |
| | | Total | | _ | uel and Oil | | |
| Line | Item | Cost | Quantity | Cost | Quantity | Cost | |
| No. | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) | |
| | On hand Designing of Vees | | | | | Φ. | |
| 1 2 | On hand Beginning of Year Received During Year | | | | | Ф | |
| 3 | TOTAL | | | _ | 4 | | |
| 4 | Used During Year (Note A) | | | | | | |
| 5 | Osed Duffing Teal (Note A) | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Sold or Transferred | | | | | | |
| 9 | TOTAL DISPOSED OF | | | | | | |
| 10 | BALANCE END OF YEAR | | | | | | |
| | 5/12/11/02/21/5/01 12/11/ | | | Kinds of Fuel | and Oil - Continue | ed | |
| Line | Item | | Quantity | Cost | Quantity | Cost | |
| No. | (g) | | (h) | (i) | (j) | (k) | |
| | (3) | | (, | (1) | 07 | (**) | |
| 11 | On hand Beginning of Year | | | \$ | | \$ | |
| 12 | Received During Year | | | | | | |
| 13 | TOTAL | | | | | | |
| 14 | Used During Year (Note A) | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Sold or Transferred | | | | | | |
| 19 | TOTAL DISPOSED OF | | | | | | |
| 20 | BALANCE END OF YEAR | | | 1 | | İ | |

Note A -- Indicate specific purpose for which used, e.g., Boiler Oil, Make Oil, Generator Fuel, etc.

| Name of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | (1)[x] An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2)[] A Resubmission | March 31, 2021 | December 31, 2020 |
| DEFERRED LOSSES F | ROM DISPOSITION OF UTILITY P | LANT (Account 187) | (Not Applicable) |

1. In column (a) give a brief description of property creating the deferred loss and the date the loss was recognized. Identify items by department where applicable.

- 2. Losses on property with an original cost of less than \$50,000 may be grouped. The number of items making up the
- grouped amount shall be reported in column (a).

 3. In column (b) give date of Commission approval of journal entries. Where approval has not been received, give explanation following the respective item in column (a). (See Account 187, Deferred Losses From sale of Utility Plant.)

| | lation following the respective from in column | | | Balance | | rent Year | Balance |
|------|--|-----------|--------------|---------|---------------|------------|---------|
| Line | | Date J.E. | Total Amount | | Amortizations | Additional | End of |
| No. | Description of Property | Approved | of Loss | of Year | to Acc. 411,6 | Losses | Year |
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) | (g) |
| | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Total | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |

| | | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year of Report | | | | |
|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------|------------------------|--|--|
| (1)[x] An Original Nantucket Electric Company (2)[] A Resubmission | | (Mo, Da, Yr) March 31, 2021 | December 31, 2020 | | | | | |
| | , , | | | | | | | |
| 1 | NOTES PAYABLE (Account 231) Report particulars indicated concerning notes payable at year end (Not Applicable) | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | T = . = . | | |
| Line | Payee | | Date of Note | Date of Maturity | Int. Rate | Balance End of Year | | |
| No. | (a) | | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | | |
| | | | ` ' | . , | | ` , | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 12 | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 18 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | Total | \$ - | | |

| Name | e of Respondent | This Report Is: | | Date of Report | Year of Report | | | | |
|---|--|-----------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|--|--|
| (1)[x] An Origina Nantucket Electric Company (2)[] A Resubmis | | | on | (Mo, Da, Yr) March 31, 2021 | December 31, 2020 | | | | |
| | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | 1 / 1 | - | , | , | | | | |
| | PAYABLE TO ASSOCIATED COMPANIES (Accounts 233, 234) | | | | | | | | |
| | Report particulars of notes and accounts payable to associated companies at end of year. | | | | | | | | |
| Line | Name of Company | | Amount End of Yea | | for Year Amount | | | | |
| No. | (a) | | (b) | | (d) | | | | |
| NO. | (a) | | (b) | (0) | (u) | | | | |
| | Account 234 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | National Grid USA Parent | \$ | 1,077,666 | | | | | | |
| 2 | NGUSA Service Company | | 627,743 | | | | | | |
| 3 | NG Engineering Srvcs, LLC | | 35 | | | | | | |
| 4 | Massachusetts Electric Co | | 211,186 | | | | | | |
| | Boston Gas Company | | 826 | | | | | | |
| 6 | The Narragansett Electric Company | | 913 | | | | | | |
| 7 8 | Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation The Brooklyn Union Gas Company | | 148 183 | | | | | | |
| 9 | The Brooklyn Onion Gas Company | | 103 | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Total Account 234 | | 1,918,700 | | | | | | |
| 24 | Account 233 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | National Grid USA Service Co., Inc. | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | (Money Pool) | | - | 1.09% | - | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | Totals | \$ | 1,918,700 | | \$ - | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | (1)[X] An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2)[] A Resubmission | March 31, 2021 | December 31, 2020 |

DEFERRED GAINS FROM DISPOSITION OF UTILITY PLANT (Account 256)

(Not Applicable)

- 1. In column (a) give a brief description of property creating the deferred loss and the date the loss was recognized. Identify items by department where applicable.

 2. Losses on property with an original cost of less than \$50,000 may be grouped. The number of items making up the
- grouped amount shall be reported in column (a).

 3. In column (b) give date of Commission approval of journal entries. Where approval has not been received, give explanation following the respective item in column (a). (See Account 187, Deferred Losses From sale of Utility Plant.)

| | | | | Balance | | urrent Year | Balance |
|------|-------------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|---------|
| Line | | Date J.E. | Total Amount | Beginning | Amortizations | Additional | End of |
| No. | Description of Property | Approved | of Loss | of Year | to Acc. 411,6 | Losses | Year |
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) | (g) |
| | | | | • • | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Total | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |

| Name of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | (1)[X] An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2)[] A Resubmission | March 31, 2021 | December 31, 2020 |

OPERATING RESERVES (Accounts 261, 262, 263, 265)

- 1. Report below an anlysis of the changes during the year for each of the above-named reserves.
 2. Show name of reserve and account number, balance beginning of year, credits, debits, and balance at end of year. Credit amounts should be shown in black, debit amounts enclosed by parentheses.
 3. Each credit and debit amount should be described as to its general nature and the contra account debited or
- credited shown. Combine the amounts of monthly accounting entries of the same general nature. If respondent has more than one utility department, contra accounts debited or credited should indicate the utility department
- 4. For Accounts 261, Property Insurance Reserve, 262, Injuries and Damages Reserve, explain the nature of the risks
- covered by the reserve.

 5. For Account 265, Miscellaneous Operating Reserves, report separately each reserve composing the account and explain breifly its purpose.

| Line | Name of Reserve | Bal. Beg. of Year | Contra Acct. Debited Credited | Debits | Credits | Balance at end of Year |
|----------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------|
| No. | (a) | (b) | (e) | (c) | (d) | |
| 1 | Account 262 (FERC 228.2) | | | | | |
| 2 | Account 202 (I LING 220.2) | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| | Incurred but Not Reported 'Reserves (IBNR) | \$ 29,672 | 925 | \$ 16,200 | \$ 1,943 | \$ 15,415 |
| 5 | , , , | | | | | · |
| | Injuries and Damages (includes Gen, Auto and OCIP) | 2,183 | 228.2/242 | 6,410 | 5,318 | 1,091 |
| 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 | | 04.055 | | 00.040 | 7.004 | 40.500 |
| 9 10 | | 31,855 | | 22,610 | 7,261 | 16,506 |
| | Account 263 (FERC 228.3): | | | | | |
| 12 | Account 200 (1 LINO 220.0). | | | | | |
| | Pension | 1,590,432 | 926/232 | 903,035 | 704,664 | 1,392,061 |
| 14 | | , , | | • | , | , |
| | Other Post Employment Benefits | 3,177,667 | 234/242 | 158,412 | 225,256 | 3,244,511 |
| 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 | Account 263 Subtotal | 4,768,099 | | 1,061,447 | 929,920 | 4,636,572 |
| 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 20 | | | | | | |
| | Account 265 (FERC 253) | | | | | |
| 22 | 7.000dili 200 (1 ENO 200) | | | | | |
| | FAS 112 | 297,658 | 926 | 14,778 | 3,026 | 285,906 |
| 24 | | | | | | · |
| | FIN 48 Income Tax Liability | 124,217 | 282/283 | 170,647 | 70,815 | 24,385 |
| 26 | | | | | | |
| | Other Provision | 12,000 | | - | - | 12,000 |
| 28 | | | | | | |
| 29 30 | | | | | | |
| 31 | Account 265 Subtotal | 433,875 | | 185,425 | 73,841 | 322,291 |
| 32 | | | | , | . 2,011 | 322,23 |
| 33 | | | | | | |
| 34 | Total | \$ 5,233,829 | | \$ 1,269,482 | \$ 1,011,022 | \$ 4,975,369 |

| Name of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | (1)[x] An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2)[]A Resubmission | March 31, 2021 | December 31, 2020 |

SALES OF ELECTRICITY TO ULTIMATE CONSUMERS

Report by account, the k.W.h. sold, the amount derived and the number of customers under each filed schedule or contract. Contract sales and unbilled sales may be reported separately in total.

| | | | | | Average | Number of Cu | |
|----------|----------------|--|------------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|--------------|
| | | | | | Revenue | (Per Bills Ren | dered) |
| | l | | | | per k.W.h. | | |
| Line | Account | | | - | | | 5 . 64 |
| No. | No. | Schedule | k.W.h | Revenue | (4) | July 31, | December 31, |
| | 440 | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) |
| 1 | 440 | S-6 St Lt - Security E Res-Elec Space Htg. | 0 | \$ - | 0.0000 0.0000 | 15 | 21 |
| 2 | | R-1 Residential | 117,253,388 | 1,977,231 | 1.6863 | 11,724 | 11,852 |
| 4 | | R-2 Res. Low Income | 1,249,907 | 28,462 | 2.2771 | 138 | 142 |
| 5 | | G-1 Gen. Serv. Small | 316,377 | 8,652 | 2.7347 | 47 | 47 |
| 6 | | o i com corv. oman | 010,011 | 0,002 | 2.7017 | ., | ., |
| 7 | | Total Account 440 | 118,819,672 | 2,014,345 | 1.6953 | 11,924 | 12,062 |
| 8 | | Rate Refunds, Net | (108,004) | (276,032) | | | , |
| 9 | | · | , , , | , , , | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | R-1 Residential | 137,734 | 9,623 | 6.9867 | 42 | 41 |
| 12 | | G-1 Gen. Serv.Small | 22,325,066 | 197,427 | 0.8843 | 1,485 | 1,513 |
| 13 | | G-2 Gen. Serv. Demand | 16,699,115 | 28,495 | 0.1706 | 75 | 76 |
| 14 | | G-3 Time Of Use-Large | 13,165,275 | 24,410 | 0.1854 | 12 | 11 |
| 15 | | S4A St Lt - Security | 246 | | 0.0000 | 1 | 1 |
| 16 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | T | 50 007 400 | 050.055 | 0.4000 | 4.045 | 4 0 4 0 |
| 18 | | Total Account 442 | 52,327,436 | 259,955 | 0.4968 | 1,615 | 1,643 |
| 19 | | Rate Refunds, Net | (47,564) | (121,563) | | | |
| 20 21 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | S-1 St.Lt.Co.Own Equip. | 184,697 | (85) | -0.0458 | 1 | 1 |
| 23 | | S-3 St.Lt.U/G Div. of Own | 79,104 | (36) | -0.0458 | 4 | 4 |
| 24 | | G-1 Gen. Serv. Small | 0 | (30) | 0.0000 | | - 7 |
| 25 | | o i den. deiv. dinan | Ŭ | | 0.0000 | | |
| 26 | | Total Account 444 | 263,801 | (121) | -0.0458 | 5 | 5 |
| 27 | | Rate Refunds, Net | (240) | (613) | | | |
| 28 | | | (- / | (| | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | |
| 49 50 | | | | | | | |
| 50 51 | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | Total | | | | | |
| 53 | | Unbilled | | | | | |
| | | ALES TO ULTIMATE CONSUM | MERS 171,255,101 | \$ 1,875,972 | 1.0954 | 13,544 | 13,710 |
| | , . O . / (L O | | | ,c.o,o | 1.0001 | 10,044 | 10,7 10 |

| Name | of Respondent | | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year of Report | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| Nantuc | ket Electric Compa | anv | (1)[x] An Original (2)[] A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) March 31, 2021 | December 31, 2020 | | |
| rtantae | Tanadata Elocate Company [Nation C1, 2021 Bossinson C1, 2020 | | | | | | |
| | | OTHER UTILITY OP | ERATING INCOME (Acc | count 414) (N | ot Applicable) | | |
| | | Report below the par | ticulars called for in each | | | | |
| | | A | A + + f | Amount | Gain or | | |
| Line | Droporty | Amount of Investment | Amount of Revenue | of Operating | (Loss) from | | |
| No. | Property | | | Expenses | Operation | | |
| NO. | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | | |
| 1 | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | | |
| | | * | _ | * | * | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | |
| 13 14 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | |
| 20 21 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | |
| 26 27 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | |
| 29 30 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Total | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | | |

S14 NANT State Filing

| | Respondent ett Electric Company | This Report Is: (1)[x] An Original (2)[] A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) March 31, 2021 | Year of Report December 31, 2020 | |
|----------|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|--|
| Nantucke | ett Electric Company | (2)[] A Resubmission | March 31, 2021 | December 31, 2020 | |
| | | | | | |
| | OVE | ERHEAD DISTRIBUTION LINES O | PERATED | | |
| Line | | | Length (Pole Miles) | | |
| No. | | Wood Poles | Steel Towers | Total | |
| | | | | | |
| | 1 Miles - Beginning of Year | 137.18 | | 137.18 | |
| | 2 Added During Year | 19.80 | | 19.80 | |
| | 3 Retired During Year | (8.97) | | (8.97) | |
| | Adjusted During Year4 Miles - End of Year | 148.01 | | 148.01 | |
| | 5 | 148.01 | | 148.01 | |
| | 6 | | | | |
| | 7 | | | | |
| | 8 Distribution System Characteristics - A.C. or I | D.C., phase, cycles and operating v | oltages for light and power. | | |
| | 9 | | | | |
| | 10 | | | | |
| | 11 | | | | |
| | 12 13 | | | | |
| | 14 | | | | |
| | 15 | | | | |
| | .• | | | | |
| | ELECTRIC D | ISTRIBUTION SERVICES | 1 | | |
| Line | Item | | Electric | | |
| No. | | | Services | | |
| | 16 Number at beginning of year | | 7,094 | 4 | |
| | 17 Additions during year : | | | | |
| | 18 Purchased | | | | |
| | 19 Installed | | 2: | 2 | |
| | 20 Associated with utility plant acquired | | | 2 | |
| | 21 Total additions | | 22 | 2 | |
| | 23 Retirements | | (24 | 4) | |
| | 24 Associated with utility plant sold | (2. | '/ | | |
| | 25 Total reductions | (24 | 4) | | |
| | 26 Adjustments during year: | | , , | • | |
| | 27 Adjustments | | | - | |
| | 28 Adjustments due to miscalculation in prior y | /ears | | - | |
| | 29 | | | | |
| | 30 Number at End of Year | 7,092 | 2 | | |

| | e of Respondent | oany | | | | | This Report (1)[X] An ((2)[] A Res | Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) March 31, 2021 | | Year of Rep | |
|------|------------------|---------|-----------|---------|--------------|----------|--|-------------------|--|-------|-------------|-----------|
| | | | | | STREET LA | MPS CON | NECTED TO | SYSTEM | | | | |
| | | 1 | ı | | | | | T | | | | |
| Line | City or | | Incond | lescent | Light Emitti | na Diodo | Moro | Type ury Vapor | Flourescent | | Sod. | ium Vapor |
| No. | Town | Total | Municipal | Other | Municipal | Other | Municipal | Other | Municipal | Other | Municipal | Other |
| | | | (c) | | (e) | (f) | (a) | (h) | (i) | | (k) | |
| | (a) Nantucket | (b) 850 | (c) | (d) | (e) 6 | (f) | (g) | (h) | (i) | | (k) 786 | (I) 58 |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | (1)[X] An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| NANTUCKET ELECTRIC COMPANY | (2)[] A Resubmission | March 31, 2021 | December 31, 2020 |

RATE SCHEDULE INFORMATION

- 1. Attach copies of all filed rates for general consumers.
- 2. Show below the changes in rate schedules during the year and the established increase or decrease in annual

revenue predicated on the previous year's operations.

| Date | M.D.P.U. | Rate | | Estimated Effect on |
|---|------------------------------|--|-----------|------------------------|
| Effective | Number | Schedule | Anr | nual Revenues |
| | | | Increases | Decreases |
| 10/1/2019 | | RESIDENTIAL REGULAR R-1 | | |
| 10/1/2019 | | RESIDENTIAL-LOW INCOME R-2 R-1/R-2 COMBINED | 8% | |
| 10/1/2019 | 1426 | GENERAL SERVICE - SMALL COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL G-1 | 12% | |
| 10/1/2019 | 1427 | GENERAL SERVICE - DEMAND G-2 | 9% | |
| 10/1/2019 | 1428 | TIME-OF-USE - G-3 | 3% | |
| 10/1/2020 10/1/2020 10/1/2020 10/1/2019 10/1/2020 | 1451 1452 1432 1453 | STREET AND AREA LIGHTING – COMPANY OWNED EQUIPMENT S-1 STREET LIGHTING – OVERHEAD – CUSTOMER OWNED EQUIPMENT S-2 STREET LIGHTING – UNDERGROUND – DIVISION OF OWNERSHIP S-3 STREET AND AREA LIGHTING – CUSTOMER OWNED EQUIPMENT S-5 DECORATIVE STREET AND AREA LIGHTING – COMPANY OWNED EQUIPMENT S | - | |
| | | STREET AND AREA LIGHTING COMBINED | 6% | |

Note: Effect on annual revenues is estimated for Massachuetts Electric Company and Nantucket Electric Company combined, together doing business as National Grid and includes estimated impact of changes in Net CapEx Factors, Residential Assistance Adjustment Factors, Storm Fund Replenishment Factors, Revenue Decoupling Mechanism Factors, Solar Cost Adjustment Factors, Pension/PBOP Adjustment Factors, Basic Service Administrative Cost Factors and Net Metering Recovery Surcharges

| Name | of Responde | nt | | This Report | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year of Report | |
|--|--|---------|--|--|---|---|----------------|---|
| Nantu | cket Electric C | Company | | (2)[] A Res | | March 31, 2021 | December 31, 2 | 020 |
| | 1 | 1 | | ADVERT | ISING EXPE | ENSES | | |
| Line No. | Account No. Type General Description (a) (b) | | | Amount for Year (c) | - | | | |
| | Account 990 | 090000 | Information a | nd Instructio | onal Advert | sing Expense | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 | Account 99 | | Commercial & Commercial & Commercial & Residential Ad Residential Commercial & Residential Commercial & Residential Commercial & Residential Commercial & Residential Commercial & Residential Commercial & Residential Commercial & Residential Commercial & Residential Commercial & Residential Commercial & Residential Commercial & Residential Commercial & Residential Commercial & Residential Commercial & Residential Commercial & Residential Commercial & Residential Grid - National Grid - National Grid - New Product & Information and Advertising Empirical & Residential & Res | Industrial Exicondustrial Neterial Statements of the Industrial Statements of Instructional Statements of Inst | isting Buildir w Buildings atewide Mari & General elivery services ing luct et elivery - Attace elivery - Sing keting le Managem nse allary Expens al Advertising bille Communication | eng & Major Repairs keting Ched Low Rise le Family ent ent e | \$ | 102 109 2,468 104 2,375 7,497 21,810 2,730 2,866 1,306 2,412 2,531 644 121 1,193 93 30 48,393 3,427 268 1,858 647 343 |
| 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | | | | | | \$ | 54,936 |

16

17

18 19

20 21

22

(c) At cost, including interest on borrowed capital and a reasonable

return on amount of capital necessary to perform services. Services performed by the Service Company for companies in

the National Grid USA system will be rendered to them at cost

and its associate companies.

in accordance with the service contracts between Service Company

| | | | | | S18 | | |
|--|--|---|---|--|-----|--|--|
| Name | of Respondent | Year of Report | | | | | |
| Nantu | Nantucket Electric Company (2)[] A Resubmission March 31, 2021 December 31, 2020 | | | | | | |
| 1. Re | engineering, research, finance and public relations, rendered during the year to any corporatices as an employee or for publices for outside profession | below for all charges made ecified below for all charge outside services, such as ial, valuation, legal, accoord the respondent under wation, partnership, organi bayments made for medical and other consultative | es made during the yea s services concerning ra unting, purchasing, adve ritten or oral arrangeme zation of any kind, or inc al and related services) e services, including pay | led in any account r included in any account ttes, management, construction, ertising, labor relations, nt, for which aggregate payments | | | |
| | Activities: (a) Name and address of (b) description of services (c) basis of charges, (d) total charges for the year. 2. For aggregate payments the kind in excess of \$25,000 (not approximately services). | person or organization re received during year and ear, detailing utility depart o any one individual, grout tincluded in No. 1), there | ndering services, I project or case to which ment and account charg up, partnership, corporate shall be reported the n | n services relate, ges. tion or organization of any | | | |
| | 3. All charges not reported u shall show the amount charge4. For any such services whi Commission authorization, if | ed. Amounts charged to ch are of a continuing na | plant accounts shall be ture give date and term | reported separately for each type. | | | |
| | Designate associated com | | ssion αρριοναί. | | | | |
| 1 2 3 4 5 | (a) National Grid USA Ser 40 Sylvan Road, Walth (b) The following services | vice Company (Associate nam, Massachusetts 024 | , | | | | |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Treasury, Accounting, a Service, Administrative Engineering and Const | ruction Division: | Emergency | | | | |
| 14 15 | Civil and Mechanical Engineering, Electrical and District Engineering, Transmission Lines and Properties, Engineering Supervision, Construction, Emergency and Miscellaneous. | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent This Report Is: Date of Report (1)[X] An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) Date of Report Year of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2)[] A Resubmission | March 31, 2021 | December 31, 2020 | | | | | |
| | CHARGES FOR OUTSIDE SERVICES (Continued) | | | | | | | |
| 23 4. Service Agreement dated as and certair and certain of its affilia 5. A Mutual Assistance Agreeme 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 56 67 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 | of November 5, 2012 bates party thereto. | petween National Grid USA Ser | | | | | | |
| 69 70 | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Re | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | ar of Report | |
|-------------|--|-----------------|------------------|
| Nantucket E | (1)[X] An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) [lectric Company (2)[] A Resubmissior March 31, 2021 De | cember 31, 2020 | |
| | [] [] [] [] [] [] [] [] [] [] | | |
| | CHARGES FOR OUTSIDE SERVICES (Continued) | | |
| 71 | | | |
| 72 | Account # | | |
| 73 | Transmission Expenses | Φ. | 4.4 |
| 74 75 | 95620000 Station Expenses 95660000 Miscellaneous Transmission Expenses | \$ | 44 16,250 |
| 76 | 3000000 Miscellaneous Transmission Expenses | | 10,230 |
| 77 | Total Transmission Expenses | \$ | 16,294 |
| 78 | · | | |
| 79 | <u>Distribution Expenses</u> | _ | |
| 80 | 95800000 Operation Supervision and Engineering | \$ | 60,344 |
| 81 82 | 95810000 Load Dispatching 95820000 Station Expenses | | 55,524 1,441 |
| 83 | 95830000 Overhead Line Expenses | | 7,314 |
| 84 | 95840000 Underground Line Expenses | | 3,285 |
| 85 | 95860000 Meter Expenses | | 3,414 |
| 86 | 95870000 Customer Installation Expenses | | 112 |
| 87 88 | 95880000 Miscellaneous Distribution Expenses 95900000 Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | | 50,880 699 |
| 89 | 95920000 Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | | 5,823 |
| 90 | 95930000 Maintenance of Overhead Lines | | 72,023 |
| 91 | 95940000 Maintenance of Underground Lines | | 397 |
| 92 | 95950000 Maintenance of Line Transformers | | 667 |
| 93 | 95970000 Maintenance of Meters | | 158 382 |
| 94 95 | 95980000 Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant | | 382 |
| 96 | Total Distribution Expenses | \$ | 262,463 |
| 97 | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | · | |
| 98 | Customer Expenses | | |
| 99 | 99010000 Supervision | \$ | 24,036 |
| 100 | 99030000 Customer Records and Collection Expenses | | 259,115 |
| 101 102 | 99040000 Uncollectible Accounts 99050000 Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses | | 2,264 26,562 |
| 102 | 99070000 Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses 99070000 Supervision | | 20,502 |
| 104 | 99080000 Customer Assistance Expenses | | 97,037 |
| 105 | 99090000 Information and Instructional Advertising Expenses | | 1,694 |
| 106 | 99100000 Miscellaneous Customer Service and Information Expenses | | 74,334 |
| 107 108 | Total Customer Expenses | \$ | 485,049 |
| 109 | Total Customer Expenses | Ψ | 465,049 |
| 110 | Sales Expenses | | |
| 111 | 99110000 Supervision | \$ | 338 |
| 112 | 99130000 Advertising Expenses | | 4,034 |
| 113 | 99160000 Miscellaneous Sales Expenses | | 208 |
| 114 115 | Total Sales Expenses | \$ | 4,580 |
| 116 | i otal oales Expenses | φ | 4,500 |
| 117 | Administrative and General Expenses | | |
| 118 | 99200000 Administrative and General Salaries | \$ | 729,558 |
| 119 | 99210000 Office Supplies and Expenses | | 146,275 |
| 120 | 99230000 Outside Services Employed | | 16 |
| 121 122 | 99240000 Property insurance 99250000 Injuries and damages | | 44,284 76,602 |
| 122 | 99260000 Injuries and damages 99260000 Employee Pensions and Benefits | | 568,212 |
| 124 | 99280000 Regulatory Commission Expenses | | 4,053 |
| 125 | 99302000 Miscellaneous General Expenses | | 13,539 |
| 126 | 99310000 Rents | | 253,601 |
| 127 128 | 99350000 Maintenance of General Plant | | 498 |
| 128 | Total Administrative and General Expenses | \$ | 1,836,638 |
| 130 | | • | .,, |
| 131 | Total Electric Operating and Maintenance Expenses | \$ | 2,605,024 |
| 132 | | | - |
| 133 | | | |
| - | | | |

| Name of | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | ear of Report | | | |
|------------|--|------------------|--------|--|--|
| Montuoko | (1)[X] An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) | 200mbor 21, 2020 | | | |
| Nantucke | antucket Electric Company (2)[] A Resubmission March 31, 2021 December 31, 2020 | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | CHARGES FOR OUTSIDE SERVICES (Continued) | | | | |
| 134 | | | | | |
| 135 | Account # | | | | |
| 136 | | | | | |
| 137 | 91070000 Construction Work in Progress | \$ 1,13 | 33,574 | | |
| 138 | 91080000 Accum Provision for Deprec | | 6,585 | | |
| 139 | 91630000 Stores Clearing | Ę | 58,543 | | |
| 140 | 92420000 Curr&Accr Liab-Miscellaneous | | 5,054 | | |
| 141 | 94030000 Depreciation expense | इ | 38,883 | | |
| 142 | 94050000 Amortization of Other Plant | 26 | 65,984 | | |
| 143 | 94081000 Taxes Other Than Inc Tax-Util Oper Inc | 10 | 01,255 | | |
| 144 | 94171000 Expenses of Non-Utility Operations | | 5,600 | | |
| 145 | 94190000 Interest and Dividend Income | • | 7,261) | | |
| 146 | 94210000 Misc Non-Operating Income | • | 5,449) | | |
| 147 | 94261000 Donations | 1 | 13,004 | | |
| 148 | 94262000 Life insurance | | 5,880 | | |
| 149 | 94264000 Exp Certain Civic, Political & Related Activ | 40 | 2,214 | | |
| 150 | 94265000 Other deductions | (2 | 7,114) | | |
| 151 | 94310000 Other Interest Expense | | 1,930 | | |
| 152 153 | Total Other Accounts | \$ 1.58 | 8,682 | | |
| | Total Other Accounts | φ | 0,002 | | |
| 154 155 | Total Charges | \$ 4.19 | 3,706 | | |
| | Total Charges | φ <u>4,19</u> | 3,700 | | |
| 156 | | | | | |
| 157 | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | | This Report Is: (1)[X] An Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year of Report | | |
|--|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|-----|-----------|
| Nantucket Electric Company (2)[] A Resubmission March | | | | December 31, 202 | 20 | |
| | CHARGES FOR OUTSIDE SERVICES (Continued) | | | | | |
| 158 | Pay | ment for Outside Vend | lors and Other Consulta | tive Service | | |
| 159 | Vendor | | | | | |
| 160 | | <u>Plai</u> | nt Accounts | | | |
| 161 | ASPLUNDH CONSTRUCTION L | | | | \$ | 924,345 |
| 162 | KOBO UTILITY CONSTRUCTIO | | | | | 405,947 |
| 163 | BURNS AND MCDONNELL INC | | | | | 175,039 |
| 164 | CLEAN HARBORS ENVIRONME | | | | | 124,925 |
| 165 | O'HARA INDUSTRIAL SERVICE | SLLC | | | | 78,740 |
| 166 | TOWN OF NANTUCKET | | | | | 67,744 |
| 167 | BSC GROUP INC | | | | | 34,970 |
| 168 | RDW GROUP INC | | | | | 31,600 |
| 169 | BOWDITCH AND DEWEY LLP | | | | | 27,974 |
| 170 | Other Vendors (37) | | | | | 84,323 |
| 171 | | | | | | |
| 172 | Total Plant Accounts | | | | \$ | 1,955,607 |
| 173 | | | | | | |
| 174 | | | tion Accounts | | | |
| 175 | ASPLUNDH CONSTRUCTION L | LC | | | \$ | 463,845 |
| 176 | FTI CONSULTING INC. | | | | | 197,104 |
| 177 | PONTOON SOLUTIONS INC | | | | | 178,397 |
| 178 | VERIZON | | | | | 56,329 |
| 179 | COMPUTER SCIENCES CORP. | | | | | 55,439 |
| 180 | KOBO UTILITY CONSTRUCTIO | N CORP. | | | | 52,502 |
| 181 | NIXON PEABODY LLP | | | | | 39,966 |
| 182 | DELOITTE & TOUCHE LLP | | | | | 38,220 |
| 183 | ATOS IT SOLUTIONS AND SER | VICES INC | | | | 34,033 |
| 184 | EAST END MATERIALS INC | | | | | 33,942 |
| 185 | CONVERGENT OUTSOURCING | G INC | | | | 33,742 |
| 186 | ERNST & YOUNG LLP | | | | | 27,444 |
| 187 | Other Vendors (440) | | | | | 279,153 |
| 188 | Tatal On and | | | | • | 4 400 444 |
| 189 | Total Operation Accor | unts | | | \$ | 1,490,114 |
| 190 | | | | | _ | |
| 191 | Total Charges | | | | \$_ | 3,445,721 |
| 192 | | | | | | |

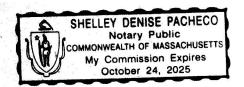
| Name of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | (1)[X] An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2)[] A Resubmission | March 31, 2021 | December 31, 2020 |

DEPOSITS AND COLLATERAL

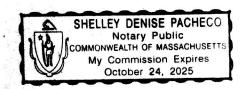
1. Statement of money and the value of any collateral held as guaranty for the payment of charges pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws. Chapter 164, Section 128.

| Line No. | Name of City or Town | An | nount |
|---|--|----|--------|
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 | Nantucket Deposits on Hand = Cash received. *Provided by Billings Management | \$ | 83,025 |
| 44 45 46 47 48 49 | | | |
| 50 | Total | \$ | 83,025 |

| Name of Respondent | This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|---|--|---|-----------------------------|
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) [] A Resubmission | March 31, 2021 | December 31, 2020 |
| THIS RETURN | |). 1 AND THE MASSACHUSE THE PENALTIES OF PERJU | |
| Christopher McCusker | an | | VP, NE Controller |
| Christina Bostic | | | VP, US Treasurer |
| | | | = |
| | | | = |
| | | | |
| | | | <u> </u> |
| | | | - |
| | | | = |
| | | | = |
| | | and a proposition of the supplemental proposition of the supplement of the supplemental properties. | _ |
| | | | |
| SIGNATURE | | AFFIXED OUTSIDE THE COM UST BE PROPERLY SWORM | |
| Then personally appeared | ntý, MAss. | Marci | h31 2021 |
| Then personally appeared | fore me, | Sherrey De | rise Pacheco, |
| a notary publ | c on thi | s day Ch | istophen |
| Mc Cus Ken prov. | en through | presentation | on of a |
| MA DRIVERS Lices | ner to be | theperson S | Ubscriped |
| and severally made oath to the truth of the knowledge and belief. | he foregoing statement | by them subscribed according | to their best |
| James | in Der | | y Public se of the Peace |



| | | Ta : (B : : | TV |
|--|--|---|--------------------------------|
| Name of Respondent | This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original | Date of Report | Year of Report |
| Nantucket Electric Company | (2) [] A Resubmission | March 31, 2021 | December 31, 2020 |
| Harracket Elecate Company | 0-74 | | |
| THIS RETU | RN [THE FERC FORM NO IS SIGNED UNDER |). 1 AND THE MASSACHUSE THE PENALTIES OF PERJU | ETTS SUPPLEMENT] RY |
| Christopher McCusker | | | VP, NE Controller |
| Christina Bostic | CLE | <u></u> | VP, US Treasurer |
| | | | = |
| | 4 | | = |
| | | | _ |
| | | | |
| | | | = |
| | | | = |
| | | | - |
| | | | tion. |
| | | | |
| SIGNATU | RE OF ABOVE PARTIES A MASSACHUSETTS M | AFFIXED OUTSIDE THE CO IUST BE PROPERLY SWOR | MMONWEALTH OF N TO |
| Middlesex Com | ty,M Я_ss. | March | 31 2021 Le Pachece |
| Then personally appeared | ofone me, C | Shavey Denis | e Pacheca |
| a notary publ | ic on this | day Chris | stina Bastic |
| PROVEN GREAGE | presentas | tion of a | MA DRIVERS |
| Conse to b. | e the pens | ron subscub | ed to the |
| and severally made oath to the truth knowledge and belief. | of the foregoing statement | by them subscribed accordin | g to their best |
| Bu | en Dull | | ary Public ice of the Peace |



56

| | | | | | S21 |
|----------------|--|--|--|-------|-------------------|
| | Respondent et Electric Company | This Report Is: (1)[X] An Original (2)[] A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) March 31, 2021 | | f Report |
| runtaok | RETURN ON | | Maron on, Loui | Decom | 1001 01, 2020 |
| Lina | | | | | |
| Line No. | FERC Form 1 Reference | Description | | | mount 100's) |
| 1 2 | Net Utility Income Available for Common Shareholders | | | | |
| 3 | Add: Page 117 Line 27 | Net Utility Operating Income | | \$ | 5,519 |
| 4 5 6 | Add: | Amort of Acquisition Premium | | | - |
| 7 | | | | | |
| 8 9 10 | Less: Page 117 Line 70 | Net Interest Charges | | | 542 |
| 11 | Less: Page 118 Line 31 | Preferred Stock Dividends | | | |
| 12 13 14 | Net Utility Income Available for Common Shareholders | | | | 4,977 |
| 15 16 | Total Utility Common Equity | | | | |
| 17 18 | Add: Page 112 Line 16 | Total Proprietary Capital | | | 78,292 |
| 19 20 21 | Add: Page 112 Line 9 | Discount on Preferred Stock | | | - |
| 22 | Add: Page 112 Line 10 | Preferred Stock Expense | | | - |
| 23 24 25 | Less: Page 112 Line 3 | Preferred Stock Issued | | | - |
| 26 | Less: Page 112 Line 12 | Unappropriated, Undistributed S | ub Earnings | | - |
| 27 28 29 | Less: Page 200 Line 12 | Acquisition Adjustments | | | 16,552 |
| 30 | Add: Page 200 Line 32 | Amort of Plant Acquisition Adjust | ments | | 846 |
| 31 32 33 | Total Common Equity Excluding Unamort Acquisition Adjustment | | | | 62,586 |
| 34 | Electric Operations Allocator (Line 51 below) | | | | 99.02% |
| 35 36 37 | | Total Utility Common Equity | | | 61,973 |
| 38 39 40 | Electric Operations Allocator | | | | |
| 41 | Add: Page 110 Line 4 | Total Utility Plant | | | 155,142 |
| 42 43 44 | Less: Page 200 Line 12 | Acquisition Adjustments | | | 16,552 138,590 |
| 45 46 | Add: Page 110 Line 4 | Total Utility Plant | | | 155,142 |
| 47 | Add: Page 110 Line 32 | Total Other Property and Investn | nent | | 1,373 |
| 48 49 | Less: Page 200 Line 12 | Acquisition Adjustments | | | 16,552 139,963 |
| 50 51 | | Electric Operations Allocator (Lin | ne 43 / Line 49) | - | 99.02% |
| 52 | | Licetile Operations Allocator (Lii | 10 70 / EIIIE 1 9) | | JJ.JZ /0 |
| 53 54 | | | | | |
| 55 56 | Return on Equity | (Line 13 / Line 36) | | | 8.03% |